Document of The World Bank

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



Report No. 1846-BR

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

March 10, 1978

Projects Department Latin America and the Caribbean Regional Office

This document has a restricted distribution and may be used by recipients only in the performance of their official duties. Its contents may not otherwise be disclosed without World Bank authorization.

CURRENCY EQUIVALENTS 1/

Currency Unit	=	Brazilían Cruzeiro (Cr\$)
Cr\$1.00 = 100 centavos	=	US\$0.0697
cr\$1.000.000	=	US\$69,700
US\$1.00	=	Cr\$14.35
US\$1,000,000	=	Cr\$14,350,000

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

CELESC	12	Centrais Eletricas de Santa Catarina
CEMIG	=	Centraís Eletricas de Minas Gerais
DNAEE	.=	Departamento Nacional de Aguas y Energia Eletrica
ELETROBRAS	22	Centrais Eletricas Brasileiras S.A.
ESCELSA	==	Espirito Santo Centrais Eletricas S.A.
ELETROSUL	==	Centrais Eletricas do Sul do Brasil S.A.
FURNAS	=:	Furnas Centrais Eletricas S.A.
GCOI	===	Grupo Coordenador para Operação Interligada
ĨDB	==	Inter-American Development Bank
LIGHT	=	LIGHT - Serviços de Eletricidade S. A.
MME		Ministry of Mines and Energy
NDF	=	National Development Fund

MEASURES AND EQUIVALENTS

kW	• =	Kilowatt
MW	=	Megawatt (1,000 kW)
kWh	=	Kilowatt hour
GWh	=	Gigawatt hour (million kWh)
kV	=	Kilovolt (1,000 volts)
kVA	=	Kilovolt – ampere
MVA	=	Megavolt - ampere (1,000 kVA)
km	=	kilometer (0.6214 mile)
average MW	=	average Megawatt (8.76 x avg. $MW = GWh$).

FISCAL YEAR

January 1 to December 31

^{1/} The exchange rate on June 30, 1977 was used to compute currency equivalents in this report.

BRAZIL

STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT ON THE SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page	No.

ι.	THE SECTOR	1
- •	Energy Resources	1
	Energy Use in the Southern and Southeastern	
	Regions	2
	The Role of the Sector in the Economy	.2
	History of Bank Group Involvement with Sector	3
	Sector Organization and Regulation	3
	Power Tariffs	5
	Electricity Consumption	7
	Existing Facilities	8
	Access to Service	9
	Rural Electrification	9
	Sector Investment Program	9 -
	Sector Manpower	10
	Constraints on Sector Development	10
2.	THE BORROWER AND THE BENEFICIARIES	12
	The Borrower	12
	The Beneficiaries	14
	- Centrais Eletricas de Minas Gerais S.A. (CEMIG)	14
	Training	14
	Management Systems	. 15
	Accounting and Audit	15
	Billings and Collections	15
	Risk Management	15
	- Centrais Eletricas de Santa Catarina S.A.	
	(CELESC)	15
	Training	16
	Management Systems	16
	Accounting and Audit	16
	Billings and Collections	17
	Risk Management	17
	- Espirito Santo Centrais Eletricas S.A. (ESCELSA)	17
	Training	17
	Management Systems	18
	Accounting and Audit	18
	Billing and Collections	18
	Risk Management	18

This report is based on the findings of an appraisal mission which visited Brazil during July 1977. The mission comprised Messrs. Rafael A. Moscote, Sergio Contreras, Alain Barbu and Alejandro Perez.

This document has a restricted distribution and may be used by recipients only in the performance of their official duties. Its contents may not otherwise be disclosed without World Bank authorization.

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

.

Page No.

Historical Market19The Forecast19The Forecast19The Energy and Capacity Balance19Table 3-1 Actual and Forecast Power Market214. PROGRAM AND PROJECT22Background and Objectives22Generation22Transmission22Distribution23Miscellaneous Items24Program Costs25The Project25The Project Cost Estimate27Implementation28Procurement29Project Risks29Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position38Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment48	3.	THE MARKET AND THE MEANS TO MEET IT	19
The Forecast19The Energy and Capacity Balance19Table 3-1 Actual and Forecast Power Market214. PROGRAM AND PROJECT		Historical Market	19
The Energy and Capacity Balance19Table 3-1 Actual and Forecast Power Market214. PROCRAM AND PROJECT22Background and Objectives22Generation22Ceneration22Distribution23Miscellaneous Items24Program Costs25The Project25Project Cost Estimate27Implementation28Pistribution28Distribution28Project Risks29Project Risks29Project Risks29Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary36Ferformance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1 CEMIC - Financial Statements 1974-198239-44Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment477. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		The Forecast	19
Table 3-1 Actual and Forecast Power Market214. PROGRAM AND PROJECT22Background and Objectives22Generation22Transmission22Distribution23Miscellaneous Items24Program Costs25The Project25Project Cost Estimate27Implementation28Procurement28Disbursement29Project Risks29Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment477. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		The Energy and Capacity Balance	19
4. PROGRAM AND PROJECT 22 Background and Objectives 22 Generation 22 Transmission 22 Distribution 23 Miscellaneous Items 24 Program Costs 25 The Project 25 Project Cost Estimate 27 Implementation 28 Procurement 28 Disbursement 28 Project Risks 29 Project Risks 29 Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program 30 Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate 31 5. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS 32 Summary 32 Larnings History and Financial Position 32 Investment and Financing Plans 33 Financial Outlook 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982 39-40 Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982 43-44 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS 45 Least-Cost Solution 45 Return on Investment 45 <td></td> <td>Table 3-1 Actual and Forecast Power Market</td> <td>21</td>		Table 3-1 Actual and Forecast Power Market	21
Background and Objectives 22 Generation 22 Generation 22 Distribution 23 Miscellaneous Items 24 Program Costs 25 The Project 25 Project Cost Estimate 27 Implementation 28 Project Risks 29 Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program 30 Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate 31 5. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS 32 Summary 32 Larnings History and Financial Position 32 Investment and Financing Plans 33 Financial Outlook 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982 39-40 Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982 41-42 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS 45 Least-Cost Solution 45 Return on Investment 45 <t< td=""><td>4.</td><td>PROGRAM AND PROJECT</td><td>22</td></t<>	4.	PROGRAM AND PROJECT	22
Generation 22 Transmission 22 Distribution 23 Miscellaneous Items 24 Program Costs 25 The Project 25 Project Cost Estimate 27 Implementation 28 Procurement 28 Disbursement 29 Project Risks 29 Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program 30 Table 4-2 Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate 31 32 Summary 32 Investment and Financial Position 32 Investment and Financing Plans 33 Financial Outlook 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982 Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982 43-44 43 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS Keturn on Investment 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 7.	-	Background and Objectives	22
Transmission22Distribution23Miscellaneous Items24Program Costs25The Project25Project Cost Estimate27Implementation28Procurement28Disbursement29Project Risks29Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program3030Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate31315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary33Financial Outlook34Table 5-1 CEMIC - Financial Statements 1974-198235Least-Cost Solution36Ferformance Indicators and Reporting37Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982434344454546ECONOMIC ANALYSIS477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Concretion	22
Distribution 23 Miscellaneous Items 24 Program Costs 25 The Project 25 Project Cost Estimate 27 Implementation 28 Procurement 28 Disbursement 29 Project Risks 29 Project Risks 29 Project Risks 29 Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program 30 Table 4-2 Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate 31 31 5. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS 32 Summary 33 Financial Outlook 34 Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982 35 FINANCIA ANALYSIS 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982 41-42 Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982 42 Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982 43 44 44 5 45 Least-Cost Solution 45 Figure 6.		Transmission	22
Miscellaneous Items 24 Program Costs 25 The Project 25 Project Cost Estimate 27 Implementation 28 Procurement 28 Disbursement 29 Project Risks 29 Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program 30 Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate 31 5. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS 32 Summary 32 32 Larnings History and Financial Position 32 Investment and Financial Position 32 Summary 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982 39-44 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS 45 Least-Cost Solution 45 43-44 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS 45 Return on Investment 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 47 7. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 48		Distribution	22
Program Costs 25 The Project 25 Project Cost Estimate 27 Implementation 28 Procurement 28 Disbursement 29 Project Risks 29 Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program 30 Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate 31 5. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS 32 Summary 32 32 Investment and Financial Position 32 Investment and Financial Plans 33 Financial Outlook 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-1 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982 Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982 43-44 43-44 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS 45 Least-Cost Solution 45 Return on Investment 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 47 7. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 48			25
Frogram Costs 23 The Project			24
Project Cost Estimate23Project Cost Estimate27Implementation28Procurement28Disbursement29Project Risks29Project Risks29Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSISSummary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment48		The Devices	25
Project Cost Estimate27Implementation28Procurement28Disbursement28Environment29Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3EscELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48			2.5
Implementation 28 Procurement 28 Disbursement 28 Environment 29 Project Risks 29 Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program 30 Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate 31 5. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS 32 Summary 32 Earnings History and Financial Position 32 Investment and Financing Plans 33 Financial Outlook 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982 39-40 Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982 41-42 Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982 43-44 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS 45 Least-Cost Solution 45 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 47 7. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 48		Project Cost Estimate	27
Procurement28Disbursement28Environment29Project Risks29Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48			28
Disbursement28Environment29Project Risks29Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution4545Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Procurement	28
Environment29Project Risks29Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Disbursement	28
Project Risks29Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-19826.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Environment	29
Table 4-11978-1981 Investment Program30Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSISLeast-Cost Solution45Keturn on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment48		Project Risks	29
Table 4-2Project Annual Expenditure Estimate315.FINANCIAL ANALYSIS32Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSISLeast-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Table 4-1 1978-1981 Investment Program	30
5. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS 32 Summary 32 Earnings History and Financial Position 32 Investment and Financing Plans 33 Financial Outlook 36 Performance Indicators and Reporting 38 Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982 39-40 Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982 41-42 Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982 43-44 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS 45 Least-Cost Solution 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 47 7. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 48		Table 4-2 Project Annual Expenditure Estimate	31
Summary32Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSISReturn on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment7.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48	5.	FINANCIAL ANALYSIS	32
Earnings History and Financial Position32Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment477. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Summary	32
Investment and Financing Plans33Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment477. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Earnings History and Financial Position	32
Financial Outlook36Performance Indicators and Reporting38Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment477. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Investment and Financing Plans	33
Performance Indicators and Reporting		Financial Outlook	36
Table 5-1CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-198239-40Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-198241-42Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-198243-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Performance Indicators and Reporting	38
Table 5-2CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982.41-42Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982.43-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Table 5-1 CEMIG - Financial Statements 1974-1982	39-40
Table 5-3ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982.43-446.ECONOMIC ANALYSIS45Least-Cost Solution45Return on Investment45Figure 6.1Rate of Return on Investment477.SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS48		Table 5-2 CELESC - Financial Statements 1974-1982	41-42
 6. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS		Table 5-3 ESCELSA - Financial Statements 1974-1982.	43-44
Least-Cost Solution 45 Return on Investment 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 47 7. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 48	6.	ECONOMIC ANALYSIS	45
Return on Investment 45 Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment 47 7. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 48		Least-Cost Solution	45
Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment		Return on Investment	45
7. SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS		Figure 6.1 Rate of Return on Investment	47
	7.	SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	48

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

Page No.

ANNEX A - ELETR	OBRAS' Financial Statements	50-51
	Balance Sheets	52
T-2	Statements of Income	53
т-3	Sources and Applications of Funds Statements	54

ANNEX B - Supporting Tables, Charts and Maps

<u>Tables</u>

T-1	Monthly Electricity Tariffs (1977)	55
т-2	Access to Service	56
T-3	Energy and Peak Demand Balance	57
T-4	Installed Capacity (MW) and Energy	
	Availability (GWh/year)	58
T-5	Interconnected System Energy and Peak Demand	
	Balance	59
т-6	Detailed Project Cost Estimate	60-61
т-7	Project Implementation Schedule	62-65
T-8	CEMIG - Actual And Proposed Terms Applicable	
	to Long-Term Debt to 1982	66
т-9	CEMIG - Actual and Forecast Long-Term Debt	
	Statements 1976-1982	67
T-10	CEMIG - Forecast Long-Term Debt Disbursement	•••
	Statement 1977-1982	68
T-11	CEMIG - Forecast Long-Term Debt Amortization	• -
	Statement 1977-1982	69
T-12	CEMIG - Forecast Interest Charges 1977-1982	70
T-13	CELESC - Actual and Proposed Terms Applicable	
	to Long-Term Debt to 1982	71
T-14	CELESC - Actual and Forecast Long-Term Debt	
	Statement 1976-1982	72
T-15	CELESC - Forecast Long-Term Debt Disbursement	
	Statement 1977-1982	72
T-16	CELESC - Forecast Long-Term Debt Amortization	-
	Statement 1977-1982	72
T-17	CELESC - Forecast Interest Charges 1977-1982	73
T-18	ESCELSA - Actual and Proposed Terms Applicable	
	to Long-term Debt to 1982	74
T-19	ESCELSA - Actual and Forecast Long-Term Debt	
	Statements 1976-1982	74
T-20	ESCELSA - Forecast Long-Term Debt Disbursement	
	Statements 1977-1982	75
T-21	ESCELSA - Forecast Long-Term Debt Amortization	
	Statements 1977-1982	75
T- 22	ESCELSA - Forecast Interest Charges 1977-1982 .	76
T-23	Project Performance and Monitoring Indicators .	77
T-24	Cost and Benefit Streams Used in the	
	Determination of the Rate of Return	78

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd)

.

Page No.

ANNEX B - Supporting Tables, Charts and Maps (Cont'd)

Charts

C-1	CEMIG Organization Chart	79
C-2	CELESC Organization Chart	80
C3	ESCELSA Organization Chart	81

<u>Maps</u>

M1	State of Minas Gerais	82
M2	State of Santa Catarina	83
M 3	State of Espirito Santo	8.4

ANNEX C - Selected Documents and Data Available in the Project File 85-86

BRAZIL STAFF APPRAISAL REPORT SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

CHAPTER 1

THE SECTOR

Energy Resources

1.01 The principal source of energy in Brazil is petroleum, which in 1976 accounted for about 44% of total energy consumption, estimated to be 105 x 10^{13} kcal; 29% of consumption was in the form of wood products and wastes, 24% was of hydraulic origin and about 3% was in the form of coal and natural gas.

1.02 Brazil's proven oil reserves are limited. Present domestic production of crude covers only 18% of the country's oil requirements. The country's main producing fields of oil and natural gas are located in the Northeast region. To increase domestic production, the Government is accelerating exploration. To this end, the Government is seeking to attract the participation of foreign firms in the exploration and possible exploitation of the oil reserves in certain areas and has already signed several risk contracts.

1.03 Bituminous and sub-bituminous coal reserves, which are located in the South, are estimated at 3200 million tons. Coal extraction is rather costly because shaft mining is predominantly required. This notwithstanding, coal has played an important role in the South, providing base generation to the power system.

1.04 Brazil is endowed with one of the largest hydro potentials in the world, estimated at about 150,000 MW of which only about 18,400 MW have already been utilized and 30,000 MW more are under construction or are planned to be installed by 1990. Approximately 50% of the potential is located in the Southern, Southeastern and Northeastern regions, and has been surveyed in some detail. The remainder, which has been estimated on the basis of topographical characteristics, stream flow, and rainfall is located in the Amazon region. The hydro potential remaining to be used in the South and Southeast is relatively costly since most of the cheap potential in those areas has already been used or is in the process of being tapped. Further economic utilization of these resources would require construction of long transmission lines and a proportion of non-hydro generating capacity to firm up existing hydroelectric generating capacity.

1.05 Brazil has a high ratio of electricity consumption to consumption of commercial fuel. This high ratio is partly due to its warm climate which eliminates the need for space heating. Another reason is the scarcity and high price of petroleum products and availability of cheap hydroelectric power. Brazil's ratio 1/ of 2.0, compared to 1.2 for Argentina, 1.0 for Mexico, and 0.9 for Venezuela, displays the importance of primary electricity

^{1/} In kWh of electricity per kg of oil equivalent of all commercial fuels, excluding that used for power generation.

in supplying the energy requirements of the country. Production of electric energy, which in 1976 was 88,381 GWh, has increased at a rate of 12.2% p.a. from 1970 to 1976; per capita consumption increased during the same period from 481 to 705 kWh. These data compare with those pertaining to Mexico (10.5% p.a. growth and 764 kWh per capita in 1976) and Argentina (8% p.a. growth from 1970 to 1976 and 1,156 kWh per capita in 1975).

1.06 Nuclear power is expected to play a major role in power generation after 1990. By 1985, about 3,000 MW of nuclear generating capacity is expected to be in operation in the Southeastern region, the largest demand center of the country. The first unit of 600 MW, constructed by Westinghouse (USA), is expected to be in operation in 1979. An additional 2400 MW have been contracted for under the Brazil-West Germany Nuclear Agreement of June 27, 1975 which also gives Brazil an option to purchase six additional 1200 MW units.

1.07 Other fuels used include firewood, charcoal and sugar cane bagasse. Firewood is used only in some small industries and for domestic consumption in rural areas. Charcoal is used domestically and in blast furnaces and small steel mills. Sugar cane bagasse is used as fuel to produce steam for the processing of sugar. The above three fuels now contribute about a quarter of Brazil's energy but their usage is expected to remain stable and thus they will represent a rapidly decreasing proportion of the total.

1.08 Other types of energy are of insignificant importance at the moment. Known reserves of natural gas are modest, the main producing fields and utilization being located in the Northeast. Few sites for tidal energy can be found along the Brazilian coast and there are no known sources of geothermal energy.

Energy Use in the Southern and Southeastern Regions

The Southern region, with 18% of Brazil's population, accounted 1.09 for about 12% of the total electric energy consumption of the country in 1976. The Southeastern region, with 42% of the country's population consumed 74% of the total electric energy in 1976. The two regions, where most of the country's economic and industrial activities are located have 60% of the population, and consumed in 1976 about 78% of all energy and 86% of electric energy. Electric energy consumption in the Southern region has grown at a rate of 15.2% p.a. in the last five years, while the annual consumption per capita was about 650 kWh in 1976. The region's consumption is expected to grow at an average rate of 12.7% p.a. through 1985 and the per capita consumption should reach 1,375 kWh by that year. In the Southeastern region, consumption has been growing at a rate of 11.2% p.a. in the last 5 years, and consumption per capita was about 1,650 kWh in 1976. Consumption there is expected to grow at 9.6% p.a. and per capita consumption is expected to reach 2,700 kWh in 1985.

The Role of the Sector in the Economy

1.10 The provision of an adequate and reliable electric service is essential for the development of the country's industries, which in 1975 used 55% of all electric energy consumed while accounting for about 39%

2x 1200

selar.

of Brazil's GDP, contributing about 35% of export earnings and providing for about 33% of all non-agricultural employment. The growth of the energy sector in general, and its rapidly growing power subsector in particular, have more than kept pace with Brazil's dynamic economic development. Since 1962 a very good correlation has existed between electric energy consumption and GDP; the rate of growth of electricity consumption was 1.2 times that of GDP for the period 1962-1975 while from 1970 to 1975, it was 1.28 times that of GDP. From 1974 through 1977, electricity consumption grew at about 12% p.a. while GDP grew at 7% p.a., reflecting a ratio of growth of electricity consumption to GDP growth of 1.7, and a trend for its substitution for other forms of energy.

History of Bank Group Involvement with Sector

1.11 Since 1949, the Bank has made 30 loans to the Brazilian power sector, mostly for hydroelectric generation projects in the Southern and Southeastern regions. This lending has helped strengthen sector organization and planning, contributed to the building of efficient power enterprises and facilitated foreign capital inflows to the sector. Bank lending has assisted the Government in its efforts to maintain tariff policies that have enabled the sector to generate a substantial proportion of the funds needed to meet its investment requirements. Project performance audit reports have been distributed to the Executive Directors on both power distribution 1/ and generation projects. 2/ These reports conclude that, despite delays and cost overruns in their execution, the projects supported by Bank loans were basically successful.

1.12 The Bank's most recent involvement in financing distribution investment in Brazil was in the Northeast Power Distribution Project (Loan 1300-BR). That project consisted of the distribution program of three State-owned Northeastern utilities. The US\$50 million loan was made to Centrais Eletricas Brasileiras S. A. (ELETROBRAS) and relent by that entity to the three utilities. Besides providing financial support, the project is helping strengthen the management and planning of the companies.

1.13 The proposed loan, which would be the second operation in the Bank with ELETROBRAS for the distribution subsector, would seek much the same objectives as the previous one with respect to the two smaller beneficiaries -Centrais Eletricas de Santa Catarina S. A. (CELESC) and Espirito Santo Centrais Eletricas S. A. (ESCELSA) - and would provide valuable financial support to the larger one - Centrais Eletricas de Minas Gerais S. A. (CEMIG).

Sector Organization and Regulation

1.14 The Brazilian power sector, though large and complex, is well organized and its policies are well designed and implemented. The legal, technical and

1/ Loans 475/476/477/478-BR (Sec M 75-646 of September 4, 1975).

2/ Loan 404-BR (Sec M 77-532 of June 28, 1977); Loans 442-BR and 566-BR (Sec M 78-34 of January 13, 1978).

administrative foundations of the present sector organization were established by Decree 68,204 dated June 7, 1967. According to this degree, the structure consists of the National Department of Water and Electric Energy (DNAEE), ELETROBRAS and the various federal, state, municipal and private concessionaires all under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Mines and Energy (MME).

C

1.15 DNAEE performs the regulatory functions. It is a powerful instrument for implementation of national policy as it grants licenses for hydroelectric sites, assigns concession areas, sets tariffs and approves expansion plans. However, until recently DNAEE had played a relatively passive role. In February 1974, through a Ministerial decision, the structure of DNAEE was expanded for the purposes of allowing it to take a more aggressive and positive regulatory role. The principal responsibilities of DNAEE remain the same but the specific activities undertaken by it in meeting those responsibilities have now been considerably enhanced. Some positive results are already in evidence through its efforts to promote operating and administrative efficiency when determining which operating costs are recognized as such for tariff-setting purposes.

1.16 ELETROBRAS (see paras. 2.01-2.09) performs the function of: (a) a holding company for those utilities in which the Federal Government has acquired financial control, (b) a financial institution administering and allocating public funds among its subsidiaries and electric utilities owned by state governments and coordinating sector borrowings from abroad, and (c) a coordinating and consulting group with planning functions which assists the development of the country's electrification programs by providing technical, managerial and training services.

1.17 In accordance with government policy, the construction and operation of the majority of new power generation facilities is entrusted to ELETROBRAS' four principal subsidiaries. These bulk suppliers are Centrais Eletricas do Norte do Brasil (ELETRONORTE) covering the North and part of the Center-West; Companhia Hidro Eletrica do São Francisco (CHESF) covering the Northeast; Furnas - Centrais Eletricas (FURNAS) covering the Southeast and part of the Center-West; and Centrais Eletricas do Sul do Brasil (ELETROSUL) covering the South. A joint Brazilian-Paraguayan entity, Itaipu Binacional, is responsible for the Itaipu hydroelectric project located on the Parana river on the border with Paraguay.

1.18 The transmission function in Brazil is presently shared between the federally-owned bulk suppliers and state-owned utilities. Extra high voltage transmission (500 kV and above) is for the most part the responsibility of the federal utilities, medium voltage subtransmission (69 to 138 kV) is largely handled by the state utilities, while responsibility for high voltage transmission (230 kV) is shared.

1.19 To maximize the economic benefits to the country from operation of the generating and transmission facilities and to attain the maximum operating and financial efficiency for the system as a whole, the Federal Government established in November 1973, regional coordinating groups (Grupos Coordenadores para Operação Interligada-GCOI), in which ELETROBRAS and the

- 4 -

operating utilities participate. The GCOI were charged with coordinating and directing the operations of the individual generating plants and transmission systems. There are now two such groups: a large and very well organized group for the Southeastern and Southern regions (which has become very successful in directing the operations of the interconnected system) and a smaller group for the Northeastern region.

In accordance with government policy, the power distribution 1.20 function at the state level is carried out mainly by utilities controlled by the state governments. In line with this policy, there have been in recent years a number of acquisitions and mergers of smaller municipallyand privately-owned distribution companies by state-owned utilities as well as transfers to them of some of ELETROBRAS' subsidiaries engaged in distribution. Today, with the exception of the Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo areas which are served principally by Light - Serviços de Eletricidade, S. A. (LIGHT), a privately-owned enterprise, most of the power distribution is made through one company in each state. The main distribution companies (those with annual sales over 500 GWh p.a.) are: CESP and CPFL in São Paulo. CEMIG (Minas Gerais), LIGHT (Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo), ESCELSA (Espirito Santo), CBEE/CELF (Rio de Janeiro), CELG (Goias) and CEB (Brasilia) in the Southeastern region; COPEL (Parana), CELESC (Santa Catarina) and CEEE (Rio Grande do Sul) in the Southern region; CELPA (Para) in the Northern region; and COELBA (Bahia), COELCE (Ceara) and CELPE (Pernambuco) in the Northeastern region.

Power Tariffs

1.21 Bills rendered to consumers of electricity include the following charges:

- A. The basic tariffs (shown in Annex B, T-1 for CEMIG, CELESC and ESCELSA). On a nation-wide basis, basic tariffs provide 77% of the revenues collected from consumers. According to law, these basic charges should be set at levels which cover:
 - (a) operating, maintenance and administrative expenses;
 - (b) taxes other than on income (mainly property taxes);
 - (c) foreign exchange losses arising from the service of borrowings in foreign exchange;
 - (d) straight line depreciation of estimated average gross fixed assets in operation (land excluded);
 - (e) reversion, which is a tax levied by the Federal Government of up to 5% of assets in operation to secure funds to:
 (i) lend to the concessionaries for expansion of their respective services; (ii) compensate private concessionaires for the purchase of assets; and (iii) finance the Global Guarantee Fund (para. 1.22);
 - (f) a legal return (normally between 10 and 12%) on remunerable investment. The latter consists of net average utility plant in service plus an allowance for working capital.

- B. The sole tax (imposto unico) on residential and commercial electricity consumption, which provides 12% of the revenues, imposed since 1954 at different rates for different levels of consumption and types of consumers to provide additional financial resources to the sector. 40% of the proceeds from this tax goes to Federal agencies (ELETROBRAS, DNAEE, MME and the NDF), 50% to the states and federal district, and 10% to the municipalities; and
- C. The Compulsory Loan (10% of the revenues), which is a forced investment scheme through which industrial consumers with monthly consumption in excess of 2,000 kWh are required to purchase ELETROBRAS' 20-year, 6% interest bearing bonds which are subject to monetary correction.

1.22 In 1973, the tariff authorities began implementing a government policy intended to reduce regional inequalities and to promote geographically balanced economic growth. In 1976, the average tariff level to final consumers was equalized for the whole country, with minor exceptions. Thus, returns on remunerable assets for the utilities with relatively higher costs may be below the 10% minumum established by law. The Global Guarantee Fund is a redistributive mechanism established to harmonize the rate equalization effort with the service at cost principle. It is financed by a surcharge of up to 2% on assets in operation of the financially more efficient utilities (those earning more than the maximum allowed to them by DNAEE). These funds are then channelled to those utilities which achieve a return of less than 10% in order to compensate for their shortfalls.

1.23 The beneficiaries have agreed to maintaining their earnings (including transfers from the Global Guarantee Fund) at levels consistent with sound financial and public utility practices and in accordance with existing legislation. They have also agreed that, in the event they require transfers from the Fund, they will attain targets established by DNAEE. The Federal Government has agreed that DNAEE will take timely action on the beneficiaries' requests for tariff adjustment and transfers. Finally, the Federal Government has confirmed the Bank's understanding that DNAEE will exercise its statutory powers to allow the beneficiaries a return on remunerable assets of at least 10%. Any change in legislation which would materially and adversely affect the beneficiaries' financial position, would be an event of default.

1.24 The tariff <u>levels</u> dictated by the system summarized in the preceeding paragraphs, have up to now been adequate for allowing a reasonable return on invested capital and sector contributions to capital investments. The question whether this will continue to be so in the future is currently under study by DNAEE (para. 1.36). Several characteristics of present tariff <u>structures</u>, such as the lack of differentiation between consumption during peak and off-peak hours, and the rate equalization effort require examination. The tariff structure does contain generally desirable features such as separate demand and energy charges for industrial and commercial consumers, discounts to encourage large industrial consumers to accept supply at higher voltages, and a special treatment for low income consumers based on social considerations. A study is now being undertaken under the direction of DNAEE, with assistance from Electricite de France to analyze, <u>inter alia</u>, the above features and to provide additional information for evaluating the economic impact of pricing policy. Under Loan 1300-BR, the Government agreed to present the results of this study (expected to be completed by mid-1979) to the Bank.

Electricity Consumption

1.25 Electricity consumption is linked with essential economic activity in the country; consumption by industry, which accounted for about 57% of the total in 1977 is the fastest growing category. Below is a summary of electricity consumption since 1965:

			GWh				
REGION	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977 -	<u></u>	
					GWh	2	
Category of Consumer							
NORTH							
Residential	64	137	279	315	349	30	
Comparaial	27	80	186	280	284	24	
Inductrial	27	. 68	337	200	267	23	
	33	- 00	106	250	207	23	
others		-01	190	250	2/4	<u> </u>	
Totol	160	3/.6	008	1 1 20	1 174	100	
IOLAL	100	340	370	1,137	1,174	100	
NORTHEAST							
Residential	432	868	1,431	1,610	1,674	19	
Commercial	201	453	852	940	1,072	13	
Industrial	725	1,552	4,227	5,009	5,985	54	
Others	308	532 -	1,090	1,260	<u>1,276</u>	14	
Total	1,666	3,405	7,600	8,819	<u>10,007</u>	100	
SOUTHEAST AND CENTER WEST							
Residential	4.058	6.470	10,133	10.884	11,799	20	
Commercial	2,677	4,116	6,693	7,425	8,168	13	
Industrial	9,656	16,228	28,720	33, 318	32,941	56	
Others	2,654	3 693	6 238	6 543	7 164	22	
othera .	2,034		0,250		7,104		
Tota1	10 045	30 507	51 784	58 170	60 072	100	
IOLAI	19,049	50,507	51,704	50,170	00,072		
COLLER					•		
Besidential	610	1 0/7	1 702	1 060	2 020	12	
Residential	012	1,047	1,793	1,900	2,030	14	
	1 110	1 7//	1,422	1,500	1,000	10	
Industrial	1,119	1,764	3,03/	4,823	4,728	40	
Uthers		603	1,015	1,220	1,420	4	
_					0 700	100	
Total	2,444	4,052	/,86/	9,503	9,738	100	
					-		
ALL BRAZIL							
Residential	5,166	8,522	13,636	14,769	16,983	19	
Commercial	3,257	5,287	9,153	10,145	10,590	12	
Industrial	11,536	19,612	36,921	43,444	49,529	57	
Others	3,356	4,889	8,539	9,273	10,214	12	
Total	<u>23,315</u>	38,310	68,249	77,631	<u>87,316</u>	100	

a/ Preliminary figures.

b/ Regional figures refer to the largest utilities in each region - 23 for the country - which accounted for about 97% of all sales of electricity and about 92% of all consumption.

Existing Facilities

1.26 Total installed generating capacity as of the end of 1976 was about 21,800 MW, of which 84% or 18,400 MW was hydro. In 1975, 95% of the total installed capacity was devoted to the public service. The following table indicates the existing capacity in the country by type and by ownership:

	PUBLIC SERVICE						SELF-PRODUCERS				ТҮРЕ			
<u></u>	ELETRO subsid	OBRAS' diaries	Stat Muni	e and cipal	Pr	ivate				Ну	dro	Ther	mal	
Year	MW	% of Total	MW	% of Total	MW	% of Total	MW	% of Total	Total MW	MW	% of Total	MW	% of Total	
1965				not a	vailable				7,411	5,391	72	2,020	28	
1970	3,812	34	4,138	38	2,333	21	950	8	11,233	8,828	78	2,405	22	
1975	7,629	39	8,594	44	2,333	12	1,022	5	19,578	16,193	82	3,385	18	
1976	9,034	41	8,692	40	2,119	10	1,951	9	21,796	18,411	84	3,385	16	
1977 <u>-a</u> /	- -			not a	wailable			(22,797	919,198	84	3,599	16	

Of the 3,385 MW of thermal generating capacity in 1976, 34% is oil-fired steam units, 51% is diesel and the remainder (15%) is coal-fired steam units.

1.27 The transmission system consists of about 25,000 km of lines at 230 kV and above, linking power stations and load centers as well as the systems of various utilities. Interregional transfers are, as yet, limited. The following table illustrates the development of the transmission systems over the last years.

	(in circuit km)									
	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>			
230 kV	11,316	11,429	11,493	12,005	12,725	13,409	14,714			
345 kV	2,681	3,300	3,456	4,081	4,431	4,962	5,301			
440 kV	1,096	1,096	1,096	2,329	2,708	2,982	3,225			
500 kV					360	360	1,693			
TOTAL	15,093	15,825	16,045	18,415	20,224	21,713	24,933			

<u>a</u>/ Preliminary figures.

Access to Service

1.28 It is estimated that virtually 100% of the urban population of the country has access to electric service while some 80% of the total urban population in Brazil and about 87% of the urban population of the Southern and Southeastern regions are actually receiving electric service. Service in rural areas (with 41% of the total population) appears to be extremely low, judging from partial data from the Northeastern region in which 98% of the farmers and a large proportion of the villages are without electricity. The Government expects to further increase the provision of electric service both in urban and rural areas. The proposed programs of the beneficiaries would directly assist the implementation of this policy by expanding the capacity of lines and substations that would feed rural areas and low income urban areas (see paras. 4.07 and 4.08).

Rural Electrification

1.29 Rural electrification on a national level was started in 1970 when the Instituto Nacional de Colonizacao e Reforma Agraria, a self-governing agency attached to the Ministry of Agriculture, was made responsible for the planning, promotion and control of rural electrification. Progress, however, was slow (4 to 5 thousand customers/year) and in 1974, ELETROBRAS created a rural electrification department to complement the activities carried out by the Ministry of Agriculture. ELETROBRAS' approach to rural electrification has been that of financing distribution networks in rural areas close to existing lines. It does not finance household wiring or connection fees. ELETROBRAS provides 50-80% of the cost of individual rural electrification projects (the overall average for 1976 was 58%), with the rest being supplied by the utilities. ELETROBRAS' loan terms are 15 years, including 5 years grace, and 12% interest on the principal (which is not subject to monetary correction).

1.30 About 17,000 rural customers (defined as rural cooperatives, or agricultural or agro-industrial producers) were connected in 1976 through ELETROBRAS-assisted programs, with a total cost of about US\$40 million. Of these new customers, 5826 were located in the Southeastern region and 7856 in the Southern region. Over the period 1978-1980, ELETROBRAS expects to participate in projects costing a total of about US\$540 million, or close to half of the total planned investments for distribution and connect about 200,000 rural consumers. About 1% of these connections would be in the North, 15% in the Northeast, 50% in the Southeast, 29% in the South and 5% in the Center West.

Sector Investment Program

1.31 Power sector investments for 1971-75 (actual) and for 1976-80 (projected) are shown as follows:

	(in 10 ⁶ Cr\$ - 1	mid-1975 pri	ces)	
	1971-	1971–1975		
		% of		
	<u>Cr</u> \$	<u>Total</u>	Cr\$	<u>Total</u>
Generation	46,267	56	78,373	53
Transmission	20,339	25	44,579	30
Distribution	10,596	13	15,537	11
Administration	4,888	6	8,839	6
Total	82,090	100	147,328	100

1.32 An increasing proportion of investments are being carried out at the federal level, through ELETROBRAS and its subsidiaries, as illustrated below (in 10^{6} Cr\$ at mid-1975 prices).

	<u>1970 (actual)</u>		<u>1975 (a</u>	<u>ctual)</u>	1980		
Entity	<u>Cr</u> \$	_%	<u>Cr\$</u>	_%	<u>Cr\$</u>	_%	
Federal level State level Others	2,954 5,662 944	31 59 <u>10</u>	8,903 10,085 _2,012	42 48 10	15,516 5,780 <u>2,870</u>	64 24 <u>12</u>	
Total	9,560	100	21,000	100	24,166	100	

Sector Manpower

1.33 In general, the sector is well staffed with qualified persons in responsible positions. 126,638 persons were employed in the sector at the end of 1976, of which 67,893 (54%) were in the Southeastern region and 22,641 (18%) in the Southern region. Training and development of the staff, at all levels, is accomplished by ELETROBRAS and the utilities in 27 training centers. About US\$12 million were spent to train 41,000 people (32% of the total employees of the sector) in 1976. The training programs have been judged by the Bank to be comprehensive, well-managed and effective. Through a US\$15.4 million program (of which US\$4.3 million is being financed by the Bank under Loan 1343-BR), ELETROBRAS expects to meet the advanced, specialized training requirements of the sector during the next four years.

Constraints on Sector Development

1.34 There are no organizational constraints that might impede sector development. The high level of investment required in the power sector, about 8 to 9% of gross capital formation, and the Government's present policy of limiting public sector investment as a part of its program to control inflation, may result in insufficient availability of funds in the future. The proposed master plan (para. 2.09) should reveal any problems in this area in time for corrective action to be taken. 1.35 The Government has been moving away from the previous automatic reinvestment in the power sector of funds generated by the sector. A growing proportion of sector funds are now channelled through the National Development Fund (NDF). The NDF mechanism is potentially effective in assisting the Federal Government to exercise control over sectoral investment programs. However, for the power sector, the NDF implies a curtailment of ELETROBRAS' role in allocating resources. Since the sector's net cash generation is unlikely to exceed its minimum net financial requirements (at least through completion of Itaipu in the late 1980s), NDF's intervention may simply result in additional administrative complications. Any constraints for the power sector, however, are likely to be offset by the benefits obtained in the economy as a whole as a result of the discipline associated with NDF review of investments.

1.36 More serious constraints could originate in the long run from the inability of key utilities (including CEMIG, one of the beneficiaries of the proposed project) to generate sufficient funds internally to make a reasonable contribution to the financing of their expansion programs. This concern has prompted DNAEE to undertake a review of sector financial requirements and the adequacy of tariff <u>levels</u>. This study is currently under way, together with a review of tariff <u>structure</u> previously agreed with the Bank (para. 1.24). DNAEE intends to present the results of its review (including a financial forecast for the sector as a whole through 1985) to the Bank by December 30, 1979.

10 bits dallan on 5 yrac = 2 bits - for your

THE BORROWER AND THE BENEFICIARIES

The Borrower

2.01 The borrower is ELETROBRAS (paras. 1.14, 1.16), an open stock corporation established in 1961 and almost entirely (99.6% as of December 31, 1976) owned by the Federal Government.

2.02 ELETROBRAS acts as the Government's financing agency for the electric power sector in Brazil and may be compared to a development bank in allocating and channelling the funds necessary to support the sector's growth. It channels funds to various parts of the sector by means of loans, investment in additional shares of common stock of the recipients and direct grants. In allocating funds, ELETROBRAS maintains tight financial and technical control and borrowers are required to present detailed financial and engineering information on any project for which financing is sought.

2.03 ELETROBRAS' role in the project consists of coordinating its development locally, and serving as a channel for on-lending the proceeds of the proposed Bank loan to the beneficiaries. ELETROBRAS has also agreed to review on a regular basis progress of the project during construction and start of operations and on the beneficiaries' performance and submit reports to the Bank every six months. ELETROBRAS would provide part of the local currency financing for the project through its normal loan and equity channels.

2.04 The proposed Bank loan of US\$130 million is not large in relation to ELETROBRAS' total gross assets, which at year-end 1976 amounted to about Cr\$67 billion (US\$5.4 billion). Since the financial appraisal shows that the beneficiaries will be in a generally sound condition and should not encounter difficulty in servicing their portion of the proposed loan, it was not considered necessary, as under loan 1300-BR, to conduct an appraisal of ELETROBRAS' future finances. ELETROBRAS' financial statements are summarized in Annex A. As shown therein, ELETROBRAS' outstanding capital amounted to Cr\$22 billion at year-end 1976. Its resources consist of net internal cash generation (dividends received, interest on its loan portfolio, loan amortization receipts and miscellaneous other income, less debt service and less net dividend payments) which in the period 1971-76 averaged 34% of total resources; sole tax (para. 1.21), 8%; reversion reserve (para. 1.21), 22%; compulsory loans (para. 1.21), 21%; federal budgetary appropriations, 3%; and borrowings, 12%. Outstanding longterm borrowings (45% of long-term capitalization) at year-end 1976 totalled Cr\$ 28.3 billion (about US\$2.3 billion equivalent), of which 40% was in the form of debentures arising from the compulsory loans, 29% represented reversion accruals to the Federal Government, 20% came from foreign borrowings (IDB, bilateral agencies, commercial banks and utility holding companies) and 11% from domestic loans. ELETROBRAS' large and growing sources of funds constitute a broad base for expanding its borrowings, and it is becoming increasingly active in foreign financial markets.

2.05 ELETROBRAS is managed by a Board and an Executive Directorate. The Board is composed of a Chairman appointed by the President of the Republic, five Directors and two to four Advisers appointed by the Shareholders'General Assembly for a three-year term, and two Advisers appointed by those shareholders which are also legal entities. The Executive Directorate is composed of the Chairman and five Directors. The Board has been entrusted with the responsibility for devising fundamental policies. The Executive Directorate has all top-level management functions according to the Board's general guidelines.

2.06 In its role as the planning and coordinating agency for the electric power sector, ELETROBRAS is responsible for carrying out the policy established by the MME for the sector's long-term development. In this role ELETROBRAS is also involved in coordinating regional development plans and undertaking studies for joint development projects with neighboring countries.

2.07 In establishing development plans ELETROBRAS relies principally on five-year budgets which it prepares in conjunction with other sector entities. These budgets have the purpose of assisting ELETROBRAS and the Government in selecting those projects which will meet projected power demand and in providing adequate financial support. The budgets are updated and revised annually; however ELETROBRAS has not been entirely successful in this function and the 1976-1981 budget was not issued until December 1977.

2.08 ELETROBRAS has built up a large, competent organization with a staff of about 1,600. Through the leverage obtained from its financing role, ELETROBRAS has been able to supervise operations of the utilities for economical and orderly sector growth. Among its coordinating responsibilities, ELETROBRAS assists in the transfer of hydroelectric power among the country's regions to minimize operation of thermal plants, and will gradually increase its involvement in power allocation between utilities as the national grid system becomes fully developed by the mid-eighties.

With the expected completion of the interconnection of the South, 2.09 Southeast, North and Northeast in the early-eighties, inter-regional transfers would take place throughout almost the entire country. This requires that the development of the country's power sources and the system expansion plans be based on an integrated perspective of the country's long-term power requirements and available power resources. Such an overall country analysis would enable power sector expansion plans to be based on the least cost alternative program. Moreover, such an analysis should examine a 20 to 25-year horizon. Present planning methods, while reasonably satisfactory for the relatively short-term regional exercises conducted in the past (covering 11 years in the case of the South-Southeast and 6 years in that of the Northeast) are not suitable to meet the need outlined above. The Bank has offered to assist ELETROBRAS in developing improved planning methods. ELETROBRAS has indicated that by December 31, 1979 it will prepare a master plan for power sector expansion for the whole country through the year 2000. ELETROBRAS would exchange views with the Bank regarding the methodology, scope of work and terms of reference to be followed in such planning and would make available the plan to the Bank as and when needed in support of the appraisal of future power projects in Brazil.

The Beneficiaries

Centrais Eletricas de Minas Gerais S. A. (CEMIG)

2.10 CEMIG was created on May 22, 1952 and is governed by Minas Gerais State Law No. 828 of December 14, 1951. CEMIG is managed by its ten member-Board elected by the Shareholders' meeting for a 3 year period. The Executive Directorate, composed of seven directors, is appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting for a 3 year period; the meeting also chooses from among the Executive Directors, one President and two Vice Presidents. The President is the Chief Executive Officer. The organizational structure shown in Annex B, C-1 is well designed and the company is capably staffed. CEMIG's staff numbers 8600 and staff relations are good. The utility serves 1.1 million customers (about 131 customers per employee which is adequate considering the characteristics of its service area). CEMIG's paid in capital as of December 31, 1976 amounted to Cr4.1 billion of which 68% was owned by the State of Minas Gerais, 16% by ELETROBRAS and 16% by others (mostly private shareholders).

2.11 CEMIG has received four previous Bank loans for a total of US\$142.9 million equivalent. The first three projects have been completed; the two most important of these, the Jaguara and the Volta Grande hydroelectric schemes, for which the Bank made loans in 1966 and 1968, were completed 5-1/2 years and nine months, respectively, later than the appraisal estimate, with cost overruns amounting to US\$61.4 million equivalent (68% of appraisal estimate) and US\$123.6 million equivalent (130% of appraisal estimate), respectively. The cost overruns were due to local and foreign costs higher than expected at appraisal which resulted from foundation problems, inflation and increasing lag between rising local construction costs and exchange rate readjustments. The fourth (the 1,000 MW São Simao hydroelectric project, financed under loan 829-BR of June 14, 1972) is well advanced and the first units have started operation about three months before the date estimated at the time of appraisal. Costs, now estimated at about US\$750 million, are about 90% over the appraisal estimate of US\$396 million, due mostly to higher than expected inflation, although changes in the number and size of the units and more excavation than expected have also contributed to the overrun. The overruns did not affect the feasibility of the projects as fuel prices increased even more than the projects.

2.12 CEMIG has established a fully owned subsidiary - Eletrificaçao Rural de Minas Gerais, S. A. (ERMIG) with a paid-in capital, as of the end of 1976, of Cr\$ 80.4 million. Its purpose is to build rural electrification facilities financed by state rural cooperatives and other rural customers; once the facilities are built, operating responsibilities are sometimes entrusted to ERMIG under contracts with the cooperatives.

Training

2.13 CEMIG maintains a training center considered as one of the best in the Latin American and Caribbean region. It provides training in the areas of operation and maintenance of electrical systems to medium-level technical personnel of CEMIG's own staff and to staff from other Brazilian electricity companies. CEMIG's annual training expenditures amounted to Cr\$ 21 million in 1976, 3.5% of annual gross payroll.

Management Systems

2.14 CEMIG has very sophisticated financial systems for planning and budgeting purposes. Annual budgets are prepared by the Financial Planning Department which puts together all budgets and financial forecasts and projections, all of which are updated periodically. Management reports are satisfactory.

Accounting and Audit

2.15 CEMIG's accounting system is satisfactory and well suited to the utility's needs. Internal control functions are vested in the Internal Audit Department which reports to the Financial Director. This arrangement, while unusual, functions very well for CEMIG. Internal Audit carries out an adequate program of financial and operational audits and follow-up on past recommendations.

2.16 CEMIG employs as its external auditors the international accounting firm Arthur Andersen and Co., which is acceptable to the Bank. In addition, the Fiscal Council, appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting, carries out external control duties in accordance with Brazilian legislation.

Billings and Collections

2.17 CEMIG's billings are carried out by its data processing system, and collections by the banking system. In case of non-payment, the service is suspended between 15 and 30 days after due date; the suspension is triggered by a control system which signals the date at which suspension of service becomes economical; actual enforcement is very good.

Risk Management

2.18 CEMIG's assets have been insured against most common risks such as fire, accident and civil liability, in accordance with accepted public utility practices. Insurance is well administered.

Centrais Eletricas de Santa Catarina S.A. (CELESC)

2.19 CELESC was created on December 9, 1955, by Santa Catarina State Decree No. 22. The company is managed by the General Assembly which appoints, for a four year period, a Directorate composed of a President and four Directors and which is in charge of the day-to-day management functions; responsibility for objectives, policies, organization and direction of the company is vested in the President. CELESC has about 3900 employees and serves about 420,000 customers (a ratio of 107 customers per employee which is adequate considering the characteristics of its service area).

2.20 The organizational structure (shown in Annex B, C-2) is well designed. However, the company lacks effective coordination between departments and has agreed to engage satisfactory consultants, under terms of reference acceptable to the Bank, to make recommendations by June 30, 1979, for improving coordination as well as reporting, budgeting (para. 2.23), auditing, accounting (para 2.24) and assisting in training (para. 2.22). CELESC has agreed to present to the Bank by June 30, 1979 the consultants' recommendations and CELESC's proposal for their implementation. CELESC should implement such of its consultant's recommendations as shall be acceptable to the Bank and to CELESC in accordance with a timetable to be agreed with the Bank. The engagement of these consultants is a condition of disbursement of CELESC's portion of the loan.

2.21 CELESC's paid-in capital as of December 31, 1976 amounted to Cr\$617 million of which 80% was owned by the Government of the State of Santa Catarina and its agencies, 14% by ELETROBRAS, 3% by the municipalities and 3% by private shareholders.

Training

2.22 CELESC maintains a training center for technical personnel in operation and maintenance of electrical systems; it also provides training for similar personnel from other Brazilian electricity companies. It has recently lost several key members of its professional staff and is actively recruiting new staff. It has, however, been forced to assign to these new staff members responsibilities beyond their capabilities. It has agreed to prepare with the assistance of the consultants mentioned in para. 2.20, by June 30, 1979, a training program for its professional staff to enable it to adequately carry out its tasks, and to implement such program as agreed with the Bank.

Management Systems

2.23 CELESC's management systems are weak. An annual operating budgeting system has recently been designed and is in the process of implementation; although the system design appears adequate for the company's needs, its operation lacks the necessary basic managerial orientation. Financial forecasts and projections are prepared without much regard for coordination among the various areas that should be involved in the process. CELESC's reporting system is weak and top management is inadequately apprised of developments in most areas. To at least partly compensate for this deficiency and mainly to improve communications, management has recently started a program of executive meetings at various levels. The organizational consultants to be contracted are also expected to make recommendations regarding the reporting system and budgeting controls.

Accounting and Audit

2.24 Accounting is discharged without the proper coordination with the needs of other departments of the utility and without the required knowledge of existing sector rules and regulations. Internal audit, which reports directly to the President of the company, is weak. The organizational consultants to be contracted should also make recommendations regarding accounting and auditing. The external auditors' report on internal control points to a large number of trouble spots, some at the policy level. CELESC's accounts have been audited by the firm of independent accountants MABAL, which are acceptable to the Bank, and, in addition, in accordance with Brazilian legislation, external control duties are carried out by the Fiscal Council, appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting.

Billing and Collections

2.25 CELESC's procedures in this area are appropriate to the utility's needs; reporting on billings and collections is adequate. Collection is carried out through the banking system.

Risk Management

2.26 CELESC has insured its assets against most common risks such as fire, accident and civil liability, in accordance with accepted public utility practices. Insurance is well administered.

Espirito Santo Centrais Eletricas S.A. (ESCELSA)

2.27 ESCELSA was created in July 1, 1968, by merger of Companhia Central Brasileira de Força Eletrica (CCBFE), previously acquired by ELETROBRAS from American Foreign Power, with Espirito Santo Centrais Eletricas S.A. - ESCELSA, the state-owned utility. The company is managed by a Board of Directors appointed for a 3 year period by the Shareholders' Assembly; the Board is composed of a President and five Directors who are in charge of the day-to-day operations of the company. ESCELSA has about 1800 employees and serves 174,000 customers (87 customers per employee which is adequate considering the characteristics of its service area).

2.28 The organizational structure (shown in Annex B, C-3) is well designed. However, the company lacks effective coordination between departments and would engage satisfactory consultants, under terms of reference acceptable to the Bank to make recommendations by June 30, 1979, for improving coordination as well as budgeting (para. 2.31), accounting and auditing (Para. 2.32), and assisting in training (para. 2.30). ESCELSA has agreed to present to the Bank by June 30, 1979 the consultants recommendations and ESCELSA's proposal for their implementation. ESCELSA should implement such of its consultant's recommendations as shall be acceptable to the Bank and to ESCELSA in accordance with a timetable to be agreed with the Bank. The engagement of these consultants is a condition of disbursement of ESCELSA's portion of the loan.

2.29 ESCELSA's paid in capital as of December 31, 1976, amounted to Cr\$488 million of which 92% were owned by ELETROBRAS, 6% by the Government of the State of Espirito Santo, and 2% by the municipalities and other minority shareholders.

Training

2.30 ESCELSA does not have a training center of its own but it provides, internally as well as externally, courses in the technical and administrative areas. It does not have enough qualified, experienced professional staff and is actively recruiting new staff. It has, therefore, been forced to assign to staff members responsibilities beyond their capabilities. It has agreed to prepare with the assistance of the consultants mentioned in para. 2.28, by June 30, 1979 a training program for its professional staff to enable it to adequately carry out its tasks, and to implement such programs as agreed with the Bank.

Management Systems

2.31 Preparation and control of ESCELSA's annual budgets are entrusted to the Economic-Financial Directorate. The budgeting system has been improved over the last several years but further improvements are required. Financial forecasting is new to ESCELSA and the company should improve its staff's knowledg of the available techniques. The organization consultants should also make recom mendations concerning budgeting and financial forecasting (para. 2.28).

Accounting and Audit

2.32 ESCELSA's Internal Auditor, who reports directly to the President, is currently developing appropriate auditing programs and manuals. The internal control report of the external auditors calls the attention to deficiencies in the accounting and internal control systems and the organizational consultants to be contracted should also make recommendations regarding accounting and auditing (para. 2.28).

2.33 ESCELSA contracts the services of the independent external auditing firm Boucinhas, Campos, Claro S/C Ltda., which are acceptable to the Bank. In addition, because of the Federal Government's interests (through ELETROBRAS) in ESCELSA, the Tribunal de Contas da Uniao of the Ministry of Mines and Energy carries out periodic audits of ESCELSA's accounts. The Fiscal Council appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting, also carries out external control duties in accordance with Brazilian legislation.

Billings and Collections

2.34 ESCELSA's billings and collections seem very efficient since the company has less than 40 days' billings outstanding. Some of the meters are read by an outside company; collections are carried out through the banking system. After ten days' delay in payment of bills, ESCELSA starts charging penalty interest.

Risk Management

2.35 ESCELSA insures its assets against most common risks such as fire, accident and civil liability, in accordance with accepted public utility practices. The utility hires the risk management consulting services of Servicos Tecnicos de Levantamento e Inspeçao Ltda (SERTEC), a privately-owned consulting company. In accordance with Brazilian Government practices, ESCELSA insures its assets with the insurance company designated annually, by drawing, by the Instituto do Reaseguros do Brasil (IRB), the Brazilian Government agency which regulates insurance.

CHAPTER 3

THE MARKET AND THE MEANS TO MEET IT

Historical Market

3.01 Public-service electricity consumption in the areas served by CEMIG, CELESC and ESCELSA grew at an average annual rate of about 14, 23 and 22%, respectively, during the period 1972-1976. The growth in the average consumption per customer was about 6, 11 and 7% and in the number of customers, about 8, 12 and 14%. As may be seen in Table 3-1, the power market of all three companies has been increasingly dominated by the industrial market (76, 59 and 67% of all sales to the ultimate consumers in 1976, up from 72, 52 and 61% in 1972).

The Forecast

3.02 The forecast of energy sales to the industrial sector is based on a detailed analysis made by the companies and reviewed by ELETROBRAS, regarding the status of implementation of major industrial projects. In most cases, these major industries commit themselves contractually to purchase energy by a certain date, or pay demand charges even if their need for power is postponed. The utilities' analyses cover both these firmly committed loads and other, generally smaller prospective customers. All three companies update their analyses periodically and generally keep abreast of events which may affect their forecasts. The lesser industries as well as the residential, rural and commercial sectors have been forecast on the basis of the recent trends. The resulting forecasts (Table 3-1) indicate that the three power markets will maintain high average growth rates through the project construction period. The average annual rate of growth of sales from 1976 to 1982 is forecast to be 16.5% for CEMIG, 17.3% for CELESC and 29% for ESCELSA.

3.03 The 1978-1981 construction program of the three beneficiaries, of which the project is part, would be instrumental in increasing both the absolute and relative numbers of households served with public service electricity. It is expected that the emphasis placed on connecting low income consumers (see para. 4.07) will contribute to achieving this goal (See Annex B, T-2).

The Energy and Capacity Balance

3.04 The requirements for electricity generation by the beneficiaries and energy purchases by them from FURNAS and ELETROSUL, the regional bulk-suppliers, have been forecast under the assumption that the beneficiaries would be able to maintain their losses and unaccounted-for usage of electricity at their present value of about 9% or less. The three utilities would be capable of meeting their energy and power requirements on the basis of their own plants plus purchases from FURNAS or ELETROSUL under average hydrological conditions (see Annex B, T-3 and T-4). Both bulk suppliers are aware of the projected demands by their customers and are willing to enter into contractual arrangements to supply their requirements. However, the capacity of FURNAS and ELETROSUL to meet their contractual commitments or of the utilities to increase their purchases from these suppliers or neighboring utilities depends upon the combined behavior of the system which serves the Southern and Southeastern region of the country and which are expected to be fully interconnected by 1981. It is therefore necessary to analyze the system's requirements and availabilities as a whole. ELETROBRAS, jointly with all of the utilities operating in the region, performed this analysis (see Annex B, T-5) in early 1977 on the basis of late 1976 projections. In the case of CEMIG, CELESC and ESCELSA, these are between 11 and 15% higher than those resulting from the present forecast (Table 3-1). It may be seen that if generating stations now under construction are not unreasonably delayed, the system will, in general, be capable of supplying the requirements throughout the project construction period even under adverse hydrological conditions. It may also be seen that if Itaipu and/or the next unit at Angra are delayed and if adverse hydrological conditions occur in 1982 or 1983, there may be curtailments in the supply. This analysis, however, is somewhat outdated as after these studies were carried out, a new, lower energy requirements forecast has been prepared and the installation program for new generating units has changed (i.e., CEMIG now plans to install Nova Ponte and Igarapava - para. 4.03 - and Salto da Divisa and Itapebi have been postponed beyond 1987). ELETROBRAS is currently making a new analysis based on the revised forecast and program. ELETROBRAS and the utilities normally review and update these studies every year and are thus likely to anticipate the possible consequences of a coincidence of delays and adverse hydrological conditions so that they may mitigate the effects of such occurrences.

TABLE 3-1

Actual and Forecast Power Market

		1972	1973	ACTUAL	1975	1976	(Est.) 1977	1978	1979	PORFCART 1980	1981	1982	AVERAGE	GROWTH (%)
I.	SALES (CWA)	<u></u>		<u>\$</u>	7.	<u>4</u>	<u>k</u>	16	-16		<u>g</u> j		22/17/2012	1900/1970
	CEMIG: Residential Commercial ^A / Industrial Rural ^{-/} Other Total to use Other utilities TOTAL	$\begin{array}{c} 697.2 \\ 661.9 \\ 12.6 \\ 3790.0 \\ 72.1 \\ 39.7 \\ 66.6 \\ 1.3 \\ 5255.4 \\ 100.0 \\ 96.6 \\ 5352.0 \end{array}$	750.5 13.0 717.1 12.4 4207.0 72.7 45.1 0.8 64.0 1.1 5773.7 100.0 118.3 5902.0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{ccccccc} 902.6 & 11.8 \\ 920.8 & 12.1 \\ 5686.3 & 74.5 \\ 57.4 & 0.8 \\ 61.5 & 0.8 \\ 7628.8 & 100.0 \\ 210.2 \\ 7839.0 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	$\begin{array}{rrrrr} 1453.0 & 9.9\\ 1395.1 & 9.5\\ 11580.9 & 79.0\\ 87.6 & 0.6\\ 146.8 & 1.0\\ 14663.4 & 100.0\\ 344.5\\ 15907.9\\ \end{array}$	1599.4 9.3 1547.8 9.0 13712.2 8.0 100.1 0.6 168.3 1.0 17128.8 100.0 1360.5 18489.3	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{ccccccc} 1914.9 & 8.5 \\ 1824.9 & 8.1 \\ 134.3 & 0.6 \\ 556.3 \underline{e}/ & 2.4 \\ 2567.9 & 100.0 \\ \underline{613.3} \\ \underline{3181.2} \end{array}$	10.5 11.6 15.6 9.4 8.0 14.5	10.5 10.0 17.8 16.5 45.0 16.5
	CELESC: Residential Commercial Industrial Rural Other Total to users Other utilities TOTAL	$\begin{array}{rrrr} 161.1 & 21.3 \\ 96.7 & 10.1 \\ 391.1 & 52.3 \\ 15.0 & 12.0 \\ 87.7 & 11.6 \\ 754.6 & 100.0 \\ \hline 3.1 \\ 757.7 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{rrrr} 193.2 & 20.7 \\ 115.4 & 12.7 \\ 495.2 & 54.6 \\ 15.6 & 1.7 \\ 93.2 & 10.3 \\ 907.6 & 100.0 \\ 94.1 \\ 1001.7 \end{array}$	222.9 19.2 140.5 12.0 674.6 57.8 21.0 1.8 107.6 9.2 1166.6 100.0 107.2 1273.8	255.3 18.4 172.1 12.3 807.2 57.8 31.0 2.2 1305.8 100.0 126.6 1522.4	288.8 16.2 197.3 11.1 1046.2 58.9 91.8 5.2 152.6 8.6 1775.7 100.0 101.2 1877.9	$\begin{array}{c} 339.3 & 16.1 \\ 240.2 & 11.4 \\ 1248.9 & 59.1 \\ 118.5 & 5.6 \\ \underline{166.3} & \underline{7.8} \\ \overline{2113.2} & 100.0 \\ \underline{118.8} \\ \underline{2232.0} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{ccccccc} 459.0 & 15.6 \\ 319.4 & 10.8 \\ 1780.1 & 60.4 \\ 179.2 & 6.1 \\ \underline{211.0} & \underline{7.1} \\ \underline{2948.7} & 100.0 \\ \underline{155.4} \\ \underline{3104.1} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	726,4 15.9 463,8 10.1 2794,9 61.0 307.7 6.7 <u>287.2 6.3</u> 4580.0 100.0 224.7 <u>4804.7</u>	15.7 19.5 27.6 26.7 16.0 23.1	16.5 15.5 17.8 22.5 11.2 17.3
	ESCRISA: Residential Commercial Industrial Rursub/ Other S/ Total to users Other utilities TOTAL	$\begin{array}{c} 77.9 & 18.2 \\ 142.6 & 9.9 \\ 260.1 & 60.6 \\ 1.4 & 0.3 \\ 147.2 & 11.0 \\ \hline 429.2 & 100.0 \\ 32.6 \\ \hline 461.8 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	180.2 9.4 120.7 6.3 1505.6 78.6 7.2 0.4 102.3 5.3 1916.0 100.0 73.0 1989.0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	17.1 18.8 25.4 40.8 13.7 22.2	12.8 18.6 32.7 21.0 43.5 29.0
II.	CUSTOMERS (average)													
	CEMIG: Residental Commercial&/ Industrial Rural2/ Other TOTAL	621049 82844 10898 23717 <u>9383</u> 747891	665396 89 35 7 11740 26493 <u>9966</u> 802952	710696 94513 13059 29317 10084 857669	787212 195045 15142 16686 10774 934859	867329 1136 3 6 17287 16662 <u>10861</u> 1025775	950351 124000 19348 19460 <u>11272</u> 1127431	1035700 134353 21489 23117 <u>11779</u> 1226438	1123722 144960 23689 27219 <u>12340</u> 1331930	1213536 155862 25934 31796 <u>12946</u> 1440074	1304964 166905 27780 34390 <u>13849</u> 1547688	1397765 177935 29752 36621 14794 1656867	8.7 8.3 9.5 -9.0 4.0 8.2	8.3 7.8 9.5 14.0 5.3 8.2
	CELESC: Residential Commercial Industrial Rural Other TOTAL	185781 25785 3521 17582 <u>3093</u> 235762	205722 30231 3869 20675 <u>3260</u> 263757	228520 34737 4729 28641 <u>3525</u> 300112	251447 37934 5191 34356 <u>3861</u> 332789	277831 40801 5779 38411 <u>4172</u> 366994	313062 49729 7005 46000 <u>5040</u> 420836	347940 56456 7952 52224 <u>5702</u> 470274	387695 65522 9229 60638 <u>6594</u> 529678	432591 73693 10380 68216 <u>7397</u> 592277	479520 83564 11771 77336 8360 660551	533705 94344 14683 86592 10381 739705	10.8 12.1 13.5 21.8 7.8 11.9	11.5 15.0 16.7 14.5 16.6 12.3
	BSCBLSA: Residential Commercial Industrial Rural Other TOTAL	80374 10225 1591 1437 <u>93869</u>	96739 12666 2186 582 1666 <u>113839</u>	$ \begin{array}{r} 105527 \\ 13830 \\ 2529 \\ 742 \\ 1935 \\ \underline{124563} \\ \end{array} $	116127 15281 2888 943 2010 137249	135753 17288 3336 1887 2264 160528	146423 18844 3942 2358 <u>2636</u> <u>174203</u>	161115 20749 1549 2947 2979 192339	177227 22847 5249 3684 <u>3376</u> <u>212383</u>	294950 25158 6057 4605 <u>3837</u> 2 <u>34607</u>	214445 27702 6981 5756 <u>4363</u> 259247	235889 30472 8028 7195 4931 286515	14.0 14.2 20.7 73.8 12.1 14.4	9.6 9.9 15.8 25.0 13.9 10.1
111.	<u>Average use (kWh/customer - year)</u> Residential; CEMEG CELESC ESCELSA	1123 867 969	1128 915 950	1152 975 1003	1347 1015 1063	1197 1039 1081	1249 1084 1081	1270 1134 1118	1293 1184 1157	1318 1237 1794	1343 1300 1239	1370 1361 1283	1.6 4.6 2.8	2.3 4.6 2.0
	All Customers CENEG CELESC ESCELSA	7027 3173 4572	7203 3451 5355	7700 3887 6013	8160 4195 6073	8719 4695 5968	9235 5021 8220	10024 5344 9962	11009 5567 11945	11894 5814 12868	12943 5992 15626	13621 6192 14829	5.6 10.8 6.4	7.8 4.8 16.9

a/ This classification includes consumption by commercial customers, street lighting, government offices and small water suppliers.
 b/ After 1976 the rural classification refers only to customers engaged in agro-industrial activities or to rural cooperatives.
 c/ This classification includee consumption by street lighting and government offices.
 d/ Excluding sales to other utilities.
 e/ Proposed electric traction starts.

- 21 -

,

PROGRAM AND PROJECT

Background and Objectives

4.01 CEMIG, CELESC and ESCELSA are faced with a prospective rapid growth in electricity demands in their respective service areas. Their construction program through 1981, of which the project is part, proposes to provide the facilities required to serve the anticipated loads, mostly related to industrial growth. Failure to provide these facilities would lead to excessively costly curtailments of supply or installation of fuel-based captive generation. The program would also be instrumental in making public service electricity available to low-income customers and for rural electrification.

Generation

4.02 Of the three project beneficiaries, only CEMIG has a program for installing generating facilities. The program to be executed during the project construction period has, for the most part, been carefully studied by CEMIG and has been properly coordinated with ELETROBRAS and neighboring utilities to ensure that the soon to be interconnected system is expanded and operated in an optimum manner. CEMIG's program through 1981 includes the completion, in 1979, of the first phase (1800 MW) of the São Simão hydro station (partially financed by Loan 829-BR) and the start of construction of the 1,000 MW Emborcação hydro station (partially financed by IDB), the first units of which are expected to be commissioned by late 1981.

4.03 CEMIG's program also includes the start of construction of hydro stations at Igarapava (150 MW) and Nova Ponte (320 MW), to be commissioned by 1983. However, CEMIG is now considering deferring their commissioning until about 1987 or 1988. CEMIG has not yet demonstrated that capacity additions of this magnitude would be the least cost solution to the problem of adding capacity to the interconnected system, either in 1983 or in the latter dates. The Bank would have an opportunity to review the justification of Igarapava and Nova Ponte under the limitation on major expansion projects (para. 5.09).

Transmission

4.04 The proposed expansion plans for transmission lines and substations would allow the utilities to transmit the energy to be generated by existing and future plants to meet their anticipated load growth without reducing the quality of their services. Between the beginning of 1978 and the end of 1981, CEMIG is expected to increase the total length of its lines (34.5 kV to 500 kV) from about 12,500 km to 16,700 km and its substation capacity from about 7,000 MVA to about 12,600 MVA; CELESC would increase its lines (34.5 to 138 kV) from about 2,900 km to 3,500 km and its substation capacity from about 800 MVA to about 1,600 MVA while ESCELSA would increase its lines (34.5 to 138 kV) from 1,700 km to about 1,940 km and its substation capacity from about 275 MVA to 440 MVA.

4.05 The most important lines and substations included in the program are the following:

Transmission Lines

Substations

CEMIG:

São Simão-Usina Jaguara: 500 kV, 350 km Neves: 500 kV, 1,400 MVA Jaguara-Neves: 500 kV, 350 km Terminal Sul: 500 kV, 1,000 MVA Ipatinga III: 500 kV, 800 MVA Neves-Ipatinga III: 500 kV, 185 km São Simão-Agua Vermelha: 500 kV, 95 km Itumbiara-Jaguara: 500 kV, 300 km Emborcaçao-Neves: 500 kV, 455 km Neves-Terminal Sul: 500 kV, 120 km Neves-SE Taquaril: 345 kV, 50 km Taquaril-Barbacena-Juiz de Fora: 345 kV, 220 km Tres Marias-Montes Claros: 345 kV, 50 km Poços de Caldas-Pouso Alegre II: 345 kV, 220 km Barbacena-Liberdade: 345 kV, 100 km Juiz de Fora-Liberdade: 345 kV, 100 km Pouso Alegre-Tres Coracoes II: 345 kV, 115 km

CELESC:

Mafra-Canoinhas:138 kV, 65 kmRio do Sul:138 kV, 85 MVABlumenau-Ibirama:138 kV, 58 kmImbituba:138 kV, 50 MVAModelo-São Miquel:138 kV, 58 kmTrindade:138 kV, 50 MVALages-Otacilio Costa:138 kV, 40 kmTrindade:69 kV, 40 kmEnseada de Brito-Trindade:69 kV, 28 kmTrindade:69 kV, 28 kmXanxere-Chapeco:69 kV, 29 km69 kV, 29 km70 km

ESCELSA:

Mascarenhas-Nova Venecia: 138 kV, 120 km Ibes: 138 kV, 50 MVA Branch Line to Marataizes: 138 kV, 25 km Vitoria: 138 kV, 50 MVA São Mateus-Petro Canario: 69 kV, 40 km

Distribution

4.06 The distribution expansion programs to be carried out by the utilities during the period 1978-81 focus on the following objectives:

- (a) providing adequate capacity at appropriate points of the system for the expected increases in loads;
- (b) ensuring the continued high reliability of service to all customers; and

(c) expanding service to low-income and rural areas of the respective states.

In order to meet these objectives, the utilities' programs include the following items:

	CEMIG		CELESC		ESCELSA	
	Increase Over			Increase Over		Increase Over
	Quantity	Existing	<u>Quantity</u>	Existing	<u>Quantity</u>	Existing
Circuit km of urban lines at 13 kV and below	10,000	37%	6,430	not available	4,000	40%
MVA of distribution transformers Meters	866 450,000	57% 45%	143 226,000	52% 54%	84 85,000	52% 49%

4.07 During the project construction period the utilities will give emphasis to the connection of low income households, particularly to those who at the present time have access to service by virtue of being near existing distribution lines but are not connected to the system. These prospective customers can be connected with a minimum of investment. The three utilities will be offering such consumers the financing, over a period of at least 18 months, of the household wiring and other items necessary for connection. The monthly payments, which would include the cost of 30 kWh of electricity, are not likely to exceed the equivalent of US\$5.00 in CEMIG's area, US\$3.50 in CELESC's area and US\$3.00 in ESCELSA's area. These amounts are expected not to exceed 5% of the average total monthly household income of the lower 40% income group in the respective states. On this basis, the utilities expect to be able to connect between 1978 and 1981 a total of about 60,000 low income customers, of which, 30,000 would be CEMIG's, 20,000 CELESC's and 10,000 ESCELSA's.

4.08 In addition to the expansion of the urban systems, the utilities have on-going rural electrification projects being carried out with financial assistance from ELETROBRAS (para. 1.29). These projects envisage the installation of about 25,700 circuit km of lines by CEMIG and 3,000 each by CELESC and ESCELSA as well as the respective connection of about 15,000, 30,000 and 3,400 new rural customers, between 1978 and 1981, which are realistic goals.

Miscellaneous Items

4.09 The utilities' programs also includes purchase of laboratory, shop, control, communication and transportation equipment.

4.10 The investment costs of the 1978-1981 expansion program appear in Table 4-1 and are summarized below.

	10 ⁶ Cr\$	<u>10⁶US\$</u>
CEMIG:		
Generation (including associated transmission)	13,235.1	922.3
Transmission system expansion	3,954.3	275.6
Rural electrification	1,600.7	109.2
Other distribution system expansion	2,863.7	201.9
General property	1,703,7	118.7
	23,357.5	1,627.7
CELESC:		
Generation	-	-
Transmission system expansion	972 . 0'	67.7
Rural electrification	292.7	20.4
Other distribution system expansion	1,484.7	103.5
General property	120.6	8.4
	2,870.0	200.0
ESCELSA:		
Generation	12.5	0.9
Transmission system expansion	710.6	49.6
Rural electrification	293.5	20.5
Other distribution system expansion	845.5	58.8
General property	188.5	13.1
	2.050.6	142.9

These costs (which do not include price contingencies) were estimated by each utility on the basis of generally prevailing prices as of mid-1977 and are considered reasonable by the Bank.

The Project

4.11 The project to be financed by the proposed loan consists of items which:

- (i) have been identified as of high priority;
- (ii) are scheduled to be started not earlier than July 1, 1978, and finished not later than December 31, 1981;
- (iii) already have the required technical and economic justification; and
- (iv) are to be built at voltages no higher than 230 kV.

The project will consequently be focused on the subtransmission-distribution subsector. In the case of CEMIG, acquisition of communications and control equipment will also be included. The subtransmission-distribution subsector is characterized by special difficulties in the process of identification of individual projects and therefore the beneficiaries have not obtained and are not likely to obtain alternate financing on reasonable terms.

4.12 The individual project components are indicated in Annex B, T-6 and are summarized below:

(i)	Subtransmission				
	Lines (circuit-km)	CEMIG	<u>CELESC</u>	ESCELSA	<u>Total</u>
	230 kV	14	-	_	14
	138 kV	779	329	172	1280
	69 kV	159	270	58	487
	34.5 kV	—	-	6	6
(ii)	Substations (MVA)				
	230 kV	/a	_	_	_
	138 kV	666	353	150	1169
	69 kV	234	427	14	675
	34.5 kV	5	-	- /a	. 5

(iii) <u>Distribution</u>

The project includes the equivalent of about half of CEMIG's distribution program, and CELESC's and ESCELSA's full four-year program. CEMIG will have to arrange financing for the balance of its distribution program by the end of 1979. The sources of this financing would be identified in the proposed mid-1979 review of CEMIG's finances (para. 5.12). The distribution component of the project includes the following:

	CEMIG	CELESC	ESCELSA	TOTAL
MVA of distribution transformers Circuit km of urban lines	433	143	84	660
(up to 13 kV)	5000	6430	4000	15430
kWh meters (thousands)	200	226	85	511

<u>/a</u> The planned improvements do not include capacity additions.

Project Cost Estimate

4.13 The project cost estimate is summarized below; the estimated annual expenditures appear in Table 4-2 while the detailed estimate is shown in Annex B, T-6.

	CEMIC		CELESC		ESC	ELSA	TOTAL	
Subtransmission Lines:	<u>10³Cr\$</u>	<u>10³USS</u>	10 ³ Cr\$	10 ³ 05\$	<u>10³Cr</u> \$	10 ³ 05\$	10 ³ Cr\$	10 ³ US\$
34 kV	· 👞	-	-	-	628	44	678	44
69 kV	43,638	3,041	138.661	9,663	13.320	928	195.619	13 632
138 kV	460,984	32,123	113,705	7,923	172.570	12.026	747.259	52.072
230 kV	25,960	1,809	-	-	-	-	25,960	1,809
Substations:			•	•			· .	
34.5 kV	2,518	245	-	-	. 13 321	978	16 870	
69 kY	137,705	9.595	192.429	13.410	23, 121	1 612	20,033	2, 417
138 kV	407,083	28.370	162,196	11,303	156.865	11.698	737 144	* \$1 373
230 kV	17,838	1.243		_		-	17.838	1 243
Miscellanzous Improvements	97,022	6,761	- *	-	•	°, -	97,022	6,761
<u>Pistribution</u>	613,100	42,725	852,300	59,393	510,000	35,540	1,975,400	137,658
Miscellaneous Equippent	87,591	_6,104	38,000	2,648	25,000	1,742	150,591	10,494
Total Direct Costs	1,894,439	132,016	1,497,291	104,340	925,825	64,518	4,317,555	300,874
Physical Contingencies	187,043	13,035	180,165	12,555	151,788	10,577	518,996	36,167
Price Contingencies	575,679	40,117	453,589	31,609		18,188	1,290,266	89,914
TOTAL ESTIMATED COSTS	2,657,161	185,168	2,131,045	148,504	1,338,611	93,283	6,126,817	426,955
Of which: Foreign costs	831,898	· 57,972·	628,775·	43,817	402,503.	28,049	1,863,176	129,838
Local costs	1,825,263	127,196	1,502,270	104,687	936,108	65,234	4,263,641	297,117

The base costs were estimated by each utility on the basis of generally prevailing prices as of mid-1977 and found reasonable by the Bank. The engineering and administration costs for the project as well as applicable taxes and duties, estimated at about 10% of total base costs are included in the base estimates. The cost of consulting services to be required by CELESC and ESCELSA (para. 4.14) has been estimated on the basis of about 80 manmonths each at a cost of US\$6,000 per man-month, excluding subsistence and travel expenses and is included as part of the cost of the 138 kV facilities. Physical contingencies have been estimated as 8 to 20% of the base estimates of the individual components of the program, depending on the status of the engineering; the overall average is about 12%. The price contingencies have been calculated on the basis of assumed annual rates of inflation of 7.5% from 1977 to 1979 and 7% thereafter for foreign costs and 9% from 1977 to 1980 and 8% thereafter for local costs, assuming a constant exchange rate. The latter were estimated on the basis of the projected construction cost indexes for Brazil which in the past, have provided a suitable basis for estimating such costs. The proposed Bank loan of US\$130 million equivalent would finance the estimated foreign component of the project, of which US\$58.1, 43.8, and 28.1 million correspond to CEMIG, CELESC and ESCELSA, respectively. The remainder of the project, together with the rest of the beneficiaries' programs would be financed as detailed in para. 5.05.

 \sim

Implementation

4.14 The utilities' own staff will carry out most of the necessary engineering and supervision of construction for the project. This is acceptable as the utilities have proven experience in similar works completed recently or still under construction. However, CELESC and ESCELSA have staff limitations and will require assistance for engineering and supervision of construction for 138 kV facilities and have therefore agreed to employ consultants satisfactory to the Bank for these purposes. In view of the limited experience of these two utilities with international procurement, consultants should also assist them in the preparation of the general contract documents and evaluation procedures. It is most likely that these consultants will be Brazilian consultants. The utilities' staff personnel would install the distribution equipment and build short distribution extensions. Local contractors are expected to install substations and build all 230, 138 and 69 kV lines and major distribution lines.

4.15 The project implementation schedule envisages completion by December 31, 1981, which is reasonable. The detailed schedule (Annex B, T-7) would be used to monitor progress during the project construction period.

Procurement

4.16 Procurement of the equipment to be financed by the Bank will be through international competitive bidding (ICB) in accordance with the Bank's guidelines. Manufacturers of equipment financed by the proposed loan, whose bids contain components manufactured in Brazil equal to at least 50% of the value of the bid would be given a margin of preference of 15%, or the applicable import duties, whichever is lower. Brazilian suppliers of the items included in the project are reasonably competitive. Foreign cost estimates assume that: (i) about US\$130 million equivalent of equipment and materials will be acquired through ICB in accordance with Bank guidelines, under the proposed loan; and (ii) Brazilian suppliers would be awarded up to two-thirds of the value of the contracts placed through such bidding.

4.17 Any equipment and materials to be used in the project which would not be financed under the proposed loan, such as line supports and low voltage equipment, will be procured locally under the beneficiaries' normal procedures as Brazilian legislation precludes ICB for items that can be produced locally and that are not financed by long-term foreign loans. However, as noted above, such locally produced items are reasonably competitive in price with imported products and project cost should not increase significantly over the estimate as a result of these restrictions.

Disbursement

4.18 Disbursements from the loan account would be made for 100% of foreign expenditures for imported equipment and materials or the ex-factory cost of locally manufactured equipment and materials. The following table shows estimated loan disbursements, assuming loan effectiveness to be June 30, 1978:
Estimated Loan Disbursements

			in 10 ⁶ US\$
IBRD	Semester	During	Cumulative at End
Fiscal Year	Ending	Semester	of Semester
<u>1979</u> :	December 31, 1978	4	4
	June 30, 1979	15	19
<u>1980</u> :	December 31, 1979	22	41
	June 30, 1980	29	70
<u>1981</u> :	December 31, 1980	26	96
	June 30, 1981	18	114
<u>1982</u> :	December 31, 1981	11	125
	June 30, 1982	5	130

Disbursements will be fully documented. The closing date would be December 31, 1982 to allow for the payment of retentions.

Environment

4.19 The utilities intend to route their lines, most of which will be overhead, and locate their substations so as to minimize their visual impact in a manner consistent with economic and financial considerations.

Project Risks

4.20 The project faces no major risks, other than those resulting from the relative weakness of two of the beneficiary utilities. The construction schedule assumed for the project is reasonable and takes into consideration normal engineering, administrative and construction procedures but it contains no provision for unusual delays. CEMIG is not expected to have any difficulties in meeting the schedules. However, timely completion of the project by CELESC and ESCELSA will depend greatly on the appropriate use of consultants to assist them with the 138 kV facilities and in the preparation of the contract documents for ICB. A condition of disbursement of the respective portion of the loan for which CELESC and ESCELSA are the beneficiaries, is the hiring by these utilities of consultants for those services on terms and conditions acceptable to the Bank to minimize the risks of not meeting the schedule and/or the project objectives.

- 30 -

TABLE 4-1

1978-1981 Investment Program

			3 10. Cr\$					3. 10.115\$		
	1978	1979		1981	TOTAL	1978	1979	<u>1980</u>	1981	TOTAL
CEMIG										
<u>Generation:</u> Sao Simao hydro station Sao Simao transmission Legence steer plant	944,220 976,100	276,205 313,256	36,210 98,765	-	1,256,635 1,388,121	65,799 68,021	19,248 21,830	2,523 6,883	- -	87,570 96,734
Emboracaceo hydro station Emboracaceo transmission Nova Ponte hydro station	1,824,804 128,238 8,541	2,145,519 388,202 267,664	1,403,880 642,032 1,033,121	443,058 661,159 849,185	5,817,261 1,819,631 2,158,511	127,164 8,936 595	149,514 27,052 18,653	97,832 44,741 71,994	30,875 46,074 59,177	405,385 126,803 150,419
Nova Ponte Transmission Igarapava hydro station Igarapava transmission Subtotal	- - 3,899,226	- - 3,390,846	29,714 51,367 <u>7,218</u> 3,302,307	82,885 578,514 <u>27,909</u> 2,642,710	$ \begin{array}{r} 112,599 \\ 629,881 \\ \underline{35,127} \\ 13,235,089 \end{array} $	271,772	236,297	2,070 3,580 <u>503</u> 230,126	5,776 40,315 1,945 184,162	7,846 43,895 2,448 922,307
TRRD Project.	-,,				-, -, , ,		5-9-91	-3-,		J== 1
Transmission system expansion Distribution system expansion Miscellaneous equipment Subtotal	13,058 95,355 <u>4,995</u> 113,408	343,539 170,507 <u>18,626</u> 532,672	491,359 189,305 41,500 722,164	464,194 217,891 <u>31,153</u> 713,238	1,312,159673,05896,2742.081 482	910 6,645 <u>348</u> 7 903	23,940 M,882 1,298	34,241 13,192 2,892	32,348 15,184 2,171	91,439 46,903 <u>6,709</u>
	200	261 600		113,230	2,001,402	7,903	57,120	,525 20,525	49,703	147,071
Other transmission works Other distribution works Other misc. equipment & general property	913,154 537,797 587,180	735,499 554,826 750,017	414,715 544,550 563,930 <u>162,199</u>	476,420 448,969 534,142 108,006	2,642,172 2,190,695 1,607,402	21,900 63,634 39,821 40,920	25,200 51,254 38,664 <u>52,265</u>	28,900 37,948 39,298 _11,303	33,200 31,287 37,222 7,526	109,200 184,123 155,005 112,014
total ^{a/}	6,398,665	6,325,480	<u>5,709,865</u>	4,923,485	23,357,495	445,900	440,800	397,900	343,100	1,627,700
CELESC										
IBRD Project: Transmission system expansion Distribution system expansion Miscellaneous equipment	30,130 18,158 <u>4,305</u>	146,210 244,825 <u>18,655</u>	261,150 288,693 10,045	242,340 302,900 10,045	679,830 954,576 43,050	2,099 8,2 3 4 300	10,189 17,061 <u>1,300</u>	18,198 20,118 	16,888 21,108 700	47,374 66,521 3,000
Subtotal	152,593	409,690	559,000	555,205	1,677,456	10,633	28,550	39,016	38,696	116,895
Rural electrification Other transmission works Other distribution works	60,158 202,449 175,911	69,025 88,255 94,682	77,892 1,463 129,476	85,613 130,026	292,688 292,167 530,095	4,192 14,108 12,259	4,810 6,150 6,598	5,429 103 9,024	5,966 _ 9,061	20,397 20,361 36,942
Other misc. equipment & general property	15,894	4,188	16,181	41,286	77,549	1,108	292.	<u>1,128</u>	2,877	5,405
TOTAL	607,005	665,840	784,900	812,210	2,869,955	. 42,300	46,400	<u>54,700</u>	56,600	200,000
ESCELSA										
IBRD Project: Transmission system expansion Distribution system expansion & improvement	72,612 84,521	196,925 156, <u>32</u> 9	107,509 169,588	60,701 200,728	437,747 611,166	5,060 5,890	13,723 10,894	7,492 11,818	4,230 13,9 <u>88</u>	30,505 42,590
Miscellaneous equipment Subtotal	157,133	<u>4,534</u> 357,788	<u>14,322</u> 291,419	<u>9,844</u> 271,273	<u>28,700</u> 1,077,613	- 10,950	<u>316</u> 24,933	<u>998</u> 20,308	18,904	2,000
Improvements in generation Rural electrification Other transmission works Other distribution works	2,021 69,252 61,462 87,017	2,694 73,492 39,038 40,507	3,503 73,492 82,557 48,103	4,311 77,166 89,792 58,748 20,530	12,529 293,402 272,849 234,375	141 4,826 4,283 6,064	188 5,121 2,720 2,823	244 5,121 5,754 3,352	300 5,378 6,257 4,094	873 20,446 19,014 16,333
a/	<u> 12921</u>	<u>20,041</u>	29,000						2,207	<u> </u>
TOTAL	449,155	539,560	528,080	533,820	2,050,615	31,300	37,600	_36,800	37,200	142,900

.

 $\underline{a}/$ Includes physical but not price contingencies.

	<u>11E 4-2</u>				•					•			-
	ject Annual Expenditure Estimate			10 ³ Cr\$			1078	1970	10 ³ US\$	1981	TOTAL	Percents utility's Project	total Project
Unit late Note in the set of the set		1978	1919	1980	1981	TOTAL	1970					(%)	(5)
	CENIG												
	anamission Lines: 59 kV	6.701	12,700	12,140 218,121	23,132 152,598	47,972 506,742	467	885 9,012	846 15,200	1,612 10,634	3,343 35,313		
	150 KV 230 KV Subtotal	6,701	28,542	230,251	175,730	28,542	407	1,989 11,635	16,046	12,246	40,645	28.0	
	Datations:	. 506			1 260	3 875	176		-	94	270		
	94.5 KV 59 kV	2,520	79,729	34,225 207,271	37,396 143,084	151,350	267	5,556 6,498	2,385 14,444	2,606 9,971	10,547 31,180		
	136 KV 30 KV 4 ucellensous improvements	-		19,602	106,635	19,602 106,635			1,366	7,431	2,366 7,431		
	Subtotal	6,357	172,975	261,098	288,464	728,894	443	12,054	18,195 alu alu i	20,102	50,794 01 h20	<u>32.0</u> 63.0	
	Total Transmission	13,058	343,539	491,359	464,194	1,312,150	910	23,940	10.608	11. 656	hs_h15	31.3	\geq
Subsci grupping $\overline{g_{22}}$	tribution system expansion tribution equipment	95,355	163,820 6,687	182,216	210,314 7,577	21,353		466	494	528	1,488	1.0	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Total Distribution	95.355	170,507	189,305	217,891	673,058	6,645	11,882	13,192	15,184	46,903	32.3	
	cellaneous equipment	4,995	18,626	41,500	31,153	96,274	348	1,298	2,892	2,171	6,709	4.7	
	al base costs & physical contingencies of which - foreign costs	113,408 34,124 79,284	532,672 223,917 308,755	722,164 325,917 396,247	713,238 98,757 614,481	2,081,482 682,715 1,398,767	7,903 2,378 5,525	37,120 15,604 21,516	50,325 22,712 27,613	49,703 6,882 42,821	<u>145,051</u> 47,576 97,475	100.0 32.8 67.2	
Land Construction Table Description Construction Construction <th< td=""><td>e Contingencies of which - foreign contingencies</td><td><u>9,686</u> 2,554</td><td>94,480 35,818</td><td><u>193,137</u> 78,222</td><td>278, 376 32, 589</td><td><u>575,679</u> 149,183</td><td>675 178</td><td>6,584 2,496</td><td><u>13,459</u> 5,451</td><td>$\frac{19,399}{2,271}$</td><td>40,117 10,396</td><td></td><td></td></th<>	e Contingencies of which - foreign contingencies	<u>9,686</u> 2,554	94,480 35,818	<u>193,137</u> 78,222	278, 376 32, 589	<u>575,679</u> 149,183	675 178	6,584 2,496	<u>13,459</u> 5,451	$\frac{19,399}{2,271}$	40,117 10,396		
Image: control intermediation of the second of th	- local contingencies	153.00F	50,062 627.352	915, 901	242,707 991.614	2,657.161	491 8.578	43.704	_63.784	_69,102	185,168	100.0	43.4
Set in the interval is a set of the interval is set of the interval is a set of the interval is set of the interval is a set of the interval is a set of the int	of which - foreign costs - local costs	36,678 86,416	259,735 367,417	404,139 511,162	131,346 860,268	831,898 1,825,263	2,556	18,100 25,604	28,163 35,621	9,153 59,949	57,972 127,196	31.3 68.7	
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c}$	CELESC												
Bar 1 THE State TH	nsmission Lines	a.190	51.080	53,160	41,870	155,300	640	3.560	3.704	2,918	10.822		
And the set of spin set of the set of	38 kV Subtotal	9,190	24,640	69,370	33,340	127,350		1,717	4,834	2,323	8,874	16.9	
The second 1,2,20 2,2,20 1,2,70 2,1,200 0,2,20 1,2,70 2,1,200 1,2,20 2,2,20 1,2,70 2,1,200 1,2,20 2,5,20 3,2,12 2,5,20 1,2,20 2,5,20 3,2,12 2,5,20 1,2,20 2,5,20 3,2,12 2,5,20 1,2,20 2,5,20 3,2,12 2,5,20 1,2,20 2,5,20	stations:	.,			.,,	-,-,-						-	
Baseral 0, 0,00 1,00 1,00 1,00 0,00 1,00 0,00 1,00	9 kV 38 kV	11,510 9,430	45,590 24,900	76,950 61,670	78,970 88,160	213,020 184,160	802 657	3,177 <u>1,735</u>	5,362 4,298	5,503 6,144	14,844 <u>12,834</u>	n fr	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Subtotal .	20,940	70,490	138,620	167,130	397,180	1,459	4,912	9,660	11,647	27,678	23.7 °	
citation systems mark mark <thmark< th=""> mark mark</thmark<>	Total Transmission	30,130	146,210	261,150	242,340	679,830	2,099	16,189	10,198	10,008	47,374	40.0	
Tatal Interflution 10.02 20.02 20.02 20.02 5.02 17.03 6.012 5.02 5.02 10.02 5.02 10.02 5.02 10.02 5.02 10.02 5.02 10.02 5.02 10.02 5.02 <	ricution system expansion ribution equipment	105,045	232,312 12,513	12,513	12,513	50,052	872	872	872	872	3,488	3.0	
$ \begin{array}{ $	Total Distribution	118,158	244,825	288,693	302,900	954,576	8,234	17,061	20,118	21,108	66,521	56.9	
<pre>1 have costs & protects contingencies</pre>	ellaneous equipment	4,305	18,655	10,045	10,045	43,050	300	1,300	700	700	3,000	2.5	
<pre> contractions contractions</pre>	l base costs & physical contingencies of which - foreign costs - local costs	152,593 41,314 111,279	409,690 184,814 224,876	559,888 207,515 352,373	555,285 84,694 470,591	1,677,456 518,337 1,159,119	10,633 2,879 7,754	28,550 12,879 15,671	39,016 14,461 24,555	38,696 5,902 32,794	116,895 36,121 80,774	100.0 30.9 69.1	
- Local Contriguencies 100700	e Contingencies of which - foreign contingencies	13,116	72,295	151,995 49,800	216,183 27 051	453,589	<u>914</u> 216	2.061	10,592	15,065	<u>31,609</u>		
Li est mate doste of what - foreign cente - local	- local contingencies	10,016	42,720	102,186	188,229	343,151	698	2,977	7,121	13,117	23,913		
BUTCHA State of Lines: State of Lines: Stat	l estimated costs of which - foreign costs - local costs	165,709 44,414 121,295	481,985 214,389 267,596	71 <u>1,883</u> 257,324 454,559	771,468 112,648 658,820	2,131,045 628,775 1,502,270	11,547 3,095 8,452	33,588 14,940 18,648	49,608 17,932 31,676	53,761 7,850 45,911	148,504 43,817 104,687	100.0 29.5 70.5	34.8
assisted to Linear: 97,984 107,051 31,782 11,531 199,904 2,047 7,460 2,212 1,152 13,473 String 35,794 31,786 100,165 37,697 72,595 7,797 7,697 2,595 10,165 10,165 11,043<	ESCELSA												
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	smission Lines: 33 kV	37,984	107,051	31,742	16,531	193,308	2,647	7,460	2,212	1,152	13,471		
Bub chail 39,544 10,105 37,697 22,501 200,977 2,685 7,677 2,677 1,568 10,555 13,4 28 37 31,776 76,844 52,277 27,122 180,069 2,215 5,355 3,643 1,690 13,103 2 200 6,077 5,853 1,522 721 1,694 2,505 7,217 1,694 1,690 13,103 3 V 2,289 6,077 5,853 3,725 72,673 5,565 10,946 4,665 2,159 10,040 3 V 2,289 6,077 5,569 10,759 6,701 437,747 2,669 11,723 7,492 4,239 20,755 40,6 tribution equipment 17,723 14,520 1,172 31,7493 31,7493 31,7493 31,7493 31,7493 31,7493 31,7493 31,723 7,7493 42,529 56,77 total Distributione 12,724 14,329 2,944 20,7763 31,7763 31,7793	9 k√ + k√	560	2,970 144	5,955	5,970	14,895 704	39	207	415	416	1,038 49	10.1	
tational 31,766 76,844 52,277 27,122 18,002 2,215 5,957 3,643 1,034 22,828 2,627 1,657 1,036 1,046 2,347 2,71 5,957 1,046 1,046 34,058 36,057 65,017 32,355 228,350 23,347 6,046 4,057 2,165 1,040 tribution system expansion & improvement 79,785 19,954 19,595 19,773 5,556 10,394 10,818 13,1486 40,556 53,65 tribution squtement 11,722 111,250	Subtotal	38,544	110,165	37,697	22,501	208,907	2,686	7,677	2,627	1,568	14,558	19.4	
2 / 100 Bubtonic 2 / 200 3 / 2007 2 / 2007 (1) 2007 1 / 200 (1) 2007 2 / 207 (1) 2007 <t< td=""><td>38 kV</td><td>31,786</td><td>76,844</td><td>52,277</td><td>27,122</td><td>188,029</td><td>2,215</td><td>5,355</td><td>3,643</td><td>1,890</td><td>13,103</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	38 kV	31,786	76,844	52,277	27,122	188,029	2,215	5,355	3,643	1,890	13,103		
Total Transision $72_{0}012$ $126_{0}02$ $107_{0}02$ $107_{0}02$ $107_{0}02$ $107_{0}02$ $107_{0}02$ $107_{0}02$ 1002 10002 1002 1000	y av 4 kV Subtotal	2,282	6,027 86,760	5,883	732	-2,007 14,924 228,840	- 159 - 2,374	420 6.046	410	2.652	1,040 15,947	21.2	
Derivation system expansion & improvement 79,782 149,194 179,728 149,194 179,728 149,194 179,728 149,194 179,728 149,194 199,793 577,677 5,556 10,994 10,818 13,488 40,256 53.6 Total Distribution 28,522 135,329 169,582 200,728 611,166 5,800 10,894 11,818 13,988 42,590 56,77 osellancous equipment - - 4,521 144,322 9,844 28,700 - 316 996 666 2,000 2.77 of which - foreign costs 127,728 221,410 57,728 221,410 31,003 32,492 18,944 28,700 - 316,057 23,207 2.77 of which - foreign costs 122,506 240,503 117,228 10,053 317,77 16,763 11,325 13,303 30,035 17,234 69,926 49.9 49,428 5,140 71,107 16,181 31,983 31,302 31,303 31,303 31,303 31,303 31,302 31,303 31,302 31,303 31,302	Total Transmission	72,612	196,925	107,509	60,701	_437,747	5,060	13.723		4,230		40.6	
tribution equipment 4,793 7,175 14,350 7,175 33,493 334 500 1,000 500 2,334 3,1 Total Distribution 84,521 155,329 169,588 200,728 611,166 5,690 10,094 11,618 13,988 42,590 55,7 cellaneous equipment - 4,554 14,222 9,844 28,700 - 316 958 646 2,000 2,7 of which - foreign costs 37,133 327,768 127,273 120,776,13 100,900 24,933 20,900 16,904 75,095 100,00 2,7 of which - foreign costs 32,619 64,465 166,535 166,555 13,914 69,12 7,307 15,108 15,265 51,891 69,11 33,46 3,185 3,284 6,106 13,943 100,00 21,895 15,265 51,891 69,11 16,892 23,204 30,50 16,764 11,325 15,265 51,891 69,11 16,895 16,994 14,895 16,994 14,895 16,994 14,895 16,994 11,997	tribution system expansion & improvement	79,728	149,154	155,238	193,553	577,673	5,556	10,394	10,818	13,488	40,256	53.6	
Total Distribution $(B_{+},521)$ $(25,322)$ $(19,588)$ $(20,728)$ $(611,166)$ $(5,890)$ $(10,894)$ $(11,618)$ $(13,988)$ $(42,590)$ $56,77$ sellaneous equipment - $(4,521)$ $(14,322)$ $(9,844)$ $(28,700)$ - (316) (969) (646) $(2,000)$ $(2,77)$ al base costs & physical contingencies $(37,133)$ $(25,77,788)$ $(232,127)$ $(107,7613)$ $(10,950)$ $(24,933)$ $(20,306)$ $(13,906)$ $(72,005)$ $(20,00)$ $(2,77)$ $(233,97)$ $(24,933)$ $(20,306)$ $(13,906)$ $(72,005)$ $(20,00)$ $(27,77)$ $(23,926)$ <	tribution equipment	4,793	7,175	14,350	7,175	33,493	334	500	1,000	500	2,334	3.1	
etellaneous equipment - 4,324 14,222 9,844 28,700 - 316 998 646 2,000 2.7 11 base costs & physical contingencies of which - foreign costs 157,133 327,788 291,149 271,273 1,077,613 10,970 24,933 20,308 18,904 75,095 100,0 of which - foreign costs 122,506 240,563 162,514 219,053 744,636 8,537 16,764 11,325 15,265 51,891 69,1 e contingencies of which - foreign costs 13,619 64,460 78,064 104,455 260,996 44,492 5,440 7,307 16,188 13,943 1,325 1,326 1,327 1,325 1,326 1,327 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,326 1,325 1,325 1,326 1,325 1,326 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 1,325 <t< td=""><td>Total Distribution</td><td>64,521</td><td>156,329</td><td>169,588</td><td>200,728</td><td>611,166</td><td>5,890</td><td>10,894</td><td>11,818</td><td>13,988</td><td>42,590</td><td>56.7</td><td></td></t<>	Total Distribution	64,521	156,329	169,588	200,728	611,166	5,890	10,894	11,818	13,988	42,590	56.7	
al base costs & physical contingencies of which - foreign costs - local costs	cellaneous equipment		4,534	14,322	9,844	28,700	<u> </u>	316	998	686	2,000	2.7	
De contingencies of Mich - foreign contingencies - local contingencies 13,619 2,595 64,465 18,755 78,024 30,935 104,455 17,234 260,995 65,252 949 181 4,492 1,307 5,440 7,307 16,168 of Mich - foreign contingencies - local contingencies 17,021 47,755 30,935 17,234 65,252 181 1,307 2,155 1,201 4,365 al estimated costs 170,752 422,248 369,483 376,128 1,338,611 11,899 29,425 25,748 26,211 93,283 100,0 21,8 of Mich - foreign costs 133,527 286,268 209,699 306,674 936,108 9,305 19,949 14,609 21,371 65,234 70,0 commutation of foreign costs 133,050 1,573,463 1,539,796 4,836,538 29,465 29,603 109,649 107,303 337,041 100,0 contingencies 10,044 525,956 657,359 1,534,029 7,560 36,552 46,156 107,103 337,041 100,0 337,041 100,0 337,041 100,0 337,041 100,0 337,041 100,0 3	al base costs & physical contingencies of which - foreign costs - local costs	157,133 34,627 122,506	357,788 117,225 240,563	291,419 128,905 162,514	271,273 52,220 219,053	<u>1,077,613</u> 332,977 744,636	10,950 2,413 8,537	24,933 8,169 16,764	20,308 8,983 11,325	18,904 3,639 15,265	75,095 23,204 51,891	100.0 30.9 69.1	
al estimated costs of which - foreign costs 133,527 286,268 209,639 306,674 936,108 9,305 19,949 14,609 21,371 65,234 70.0 21.8 COMPLETE FROMECT al base costs and physical contingencies of which - foreign costs 110,054 525,956 662,339 25,556 4,835,528 7,536 9,305 19,949 14,609 21,371 65,234 70.0 21.8 COMPLETE FROMECT al base costs and physical contingencies of which - foreign costs 110,054 525,956 62,339 225,676 1,534,628 7,766 55,652 46,155 16,123 166,901 31.7 - local costs 110,054 525,956 62,339 225,676 1,534,628 7,767 55,652 46,155 16,123 166,901 31.7 - local costs 133,060 774,197 911,124 1,304,128 3,302,509 21,816 53,951 63,493 90,880 230,140 68,3 e contingencies of which - foreign contingencies 156,420 77,777 264,227 757,163 7 961,120 1,963 10,250 18,1107 63,531 66,977 10,00 18,107 65,107 10,00 68,3 10,046 68,3 10,040 68,3 10,050 18,149 3,530,105 10,250 18,149 3,530,105 10,250 18,143 3,5351 66,977 10,00 10,0	ce contingencies of Which - foreign contingencies - local contingencies	13,619 2,598 11,021	64,460 18,755 45,705	78,064 30,939 47,125	<u>104,855</u> 17,234 57 ,621	260,998 69,526 191,472	949 181 768	<u>4,492</u> 1,307 3,185	<u>5,440</u> 2,156 3,284	7,307 1,201 6,106	18,188 4,845 13,343		
COMPLETE PROJECT L23.124 1.300.153 1.773.463 1.539.796 4.836.536 29.496 90.603 109.649 107.303 337.041 100.0 of which - foreign costs 110.694 525.595 662.339 235.676 1.534.625 7.676 36.552 46.155 16.423 106.901 31.7 - local costs 313.060 774.197 911.124 1,304.128 3,302.509 21.816 53.951 65.495 29.040 65.3 econtingencies 35.420 231.236 423.196 599.414 1.200.2666 2.538 16.114 29.401 41.771 89.904 of which - foreign contingencies 36,420 231.236 423.196 599.142 1.500.105 5.400 22.337 - local contingencies 36,420 231.236 423.196 599.141 1.200.266 2.538 16.114 29.401 41.771 89.904 - local contingencies 36,420 231.236 423.196 599.142 1.991.120 1.963 10.250 18.413 <td>il estimated coats of which - foreign costs - local coats</td> <td>170,752 37,225 133,527</td> <td>422,248 135,980 286,268</td> <td>369,483 159,844 209,639</td> <td>376,128 69,454 306,674</td> <td>1,338,611 402,503 936,108</td> <td>11,899 2,594 9,305</td> <td>29,425 9,476 19,949</td> <td>25,748 11,139 14,609</td> <td>26,211 4,840 21,371</td> <td>93,283 28,049 65,234</td> <td>100,0 30.0 70.0</td> <td>21.8</td>	il estimated coats of which - foreign costs - local coats	170,752 37,225 133,527	422,248 135,980 286,268	369,483 159,844 209,639	376,128 69,454 306,674	1,338,611 402,503 936,108	11,899 2,594 9,305	29,425 9,476 19,949	25,748 11,139 14,609	26,211 4,840 21,371	93,283 28,049 65,234	100,0 30.0 70.0	21.8
base costs and base	COMPLETE PROJECT							-/•/•/	1,009		¥ر ۵٫۰۰		
Second ingencies 36,420 231,236 423,196 599,414 1,290,266 2,538 16,114 29,491 41,771 89,914 of Wish - foreign contingencies 32,251 84,149 159,599 77,777 339,146 575 5,564 11,078 5,420 22,397 - local contingencies 28,169 147,077 254,227 92,140 1,963 10,750 18,413 36,351 66,977 al estimated costs 459,555 1,531,385 1,996,667 2,139,210 6,126,817 32,624 106,717 139,140 149,074 426,955 100,0 of which - forein costs 118,315 61,0105 821,408 313,447 1,88,176 H 204 106,717 139,140 149,074 426,955 100,0 257 100,0 257 100,0 257 100,0 257 100,0 257 100,0 257 100,0 100,0 25,955 100,0 26,955 100,0 25,955 100,0 25,955 100,0 257 2	a) base costs and physical contingencies of which - foreign costs - local costs	423,124 110,064 313,060	1,300,153 525,956 774,197	1,573,463 662,339 911,124	1,539,798 235,670 1,304,128	4,836,538 1,534,029 3,302,509	29,486 7,670 21,816	90,603 36,652	109,649 46,156 63 403	107,303 16,423	337,041 106,901	100.0 31.7 68 3	
- local contingencies 20,409 144,407 209,827 921,637 951,120 1,963 10,850 18,413 36,351 66,977 al estimated costs <u>459,555 1,531,385 1,996,667 2,139,210 6,126,817 32,024 106,717 139,140 149,074 426,955 100.0</u> of which foreign costs 118,315 610,105 821,408 313,447 1,843,176 H 246 1672 574 32 01 min to too 557	- ISER CORVE e contingencies of Which - foreign contingencies	36,420	231,236 84,149	423,196	599,414 77,777	1,290,266	2,538 575	<u>16,114</u> 5,864	29,491 11,078	<u>41,771</u> 5,420	<10,140 89,914 22,937	00.5	
	- local contingencies	28,169 459,555 118,315	147,087 1,531,385 610,105	264,227 1,996,667 821,308	521,637 2,139,210 313,447	951,120 6,126,8 <u>17</u> 1,863,176	1,963 <u>32,024</u> 8,215	10,250 106,717 12,516	18,413 139,140 57,521	36,351 149,074 21,462	66,977		100.0

•

CHAPTER 5

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

Summary

5.01 The beneficiaries are quite different as to size of operations, financial performance and management sophistication. CEMIG's performance has in the past been very good; however, its finances have deteriorated as a result of the high rate of growth of its market and the consequent large investment requirements. It is expected that this negative trend will be reversed as a result of the upcoming review of CEMIG's finances (para. 5.12). CELESC's performance has been rather unsatisfactory reflecting mainly faulty financial decisions but its financial position should improve as a result of improved management and increased capital contributions from the State Government. ESCELSA has in the past been a net recipient of funds from the tariff equalization scheme and has been undercapitalized; it has, therefore, experienced some financial tightness which should be overcome by increased equity capital investments from ELETROBRAS. The Government, ELETROBRAS and the beneficiaries have agreed to financial provisions which would allow continued monitoring of the financial viability of the beneficiaries. The financial experience of the beneficiaries over the last several years and their estimated future finances are shown in Tables 5-1 through 5-3.

Earnings History and Financial Position

CEMIG earned a rate of return on its remunerable investment (para. 5.02 1.21) of about 10.5% on average in 1974-76 which was equivalent to a financial rate of return 1/ of about 17% (Table 5-1). These returns have allowed CEMIG to comfortably cover its operating expenses (49% average operating ratio for 1974-76), and to generate internally funds which covered its net debt service with an acceptable margin (1.7 times average for 1974-76). CEMIG's construction outlays in real terms during 1974-76 were on average twice as high as those of the previous six years. This increase coupled with the long construction period of the projects resulted in a decrease in the proportion of construction expenditures which were financed with internally generated funds. Consequently, debt financing of CEMIG's investments increased from an average 56% for 1968-73 to 78% in 1974-76 2/. As a consequence of the increased reliance on borrowing, CEMIG's debt service coverage has declined from 1.8 in 1974 to 1.6 in 1976 and the proportion of debt in its capital structure increased from 48% in 1974 to 55% by the end of 1976. Even though this debt proportion is still acceptable, the short maturity of CEMIG's debt (12 years average repayment period) may cause financial difficulties to the company in the near future.

- <u>1</u>/ The financial rate of return excludes receipts from (or payments to) the Global Guarantee Fund and is calculated before deduction of reversion (see paras. 1.21-1.22).
- 2/ As explained in para. 5.06, a sizeable proportion of the borrowed funds represent resources originating in charges to CEMIG's consumers; these are used by ELETROBRAS to support investments by CEMIG or other utilities as required.

5.03 CELESC earned an average 10.7% return on remunerable investment in 1974-76 which was equivalent to a 16% financial return (Table 5-2). This satisfactory remuneration combined with a relatively low debt service burden enabled CELESC to keep its net internal contribution to investments at an average level of 26% over 1974-1976, which is adequate. CELESC's debt service coverage ratio declined from 3.2 in 1974 to 2.1 in 1976, but remained within an acceptable margin. CELESC's financial management has in the past been deficient and the company is currently negotiating with ELETROBRAS short-term financial assistance that would allow it to settle its overdue payables with ELETROSUL (which amounted to over 5 months' energy purchases at the end of 1976). CELESC's financial projections include the capitalization by end of 1978 of Cr\$80.9 million debt due to ELETROBRAS in 1977 and 1978, and of Cr\$42.9 million interest due in 1977 to 1981. ELETROBRAS has confirmed its intention to act accordingly.

ESCELSA earned an average 11% return on remunerable investment in 5.04 1974-76. However, in the last two years of this period, it only achieved this return as a result of transfers from the Global Guarantee Fund (Table 5-3, II). As a result, ESCELSA's financial rate of return decreased from 20% in 1974 to to 12% in 1976 (para. 1.22). ESCELSA's indebtedness has been high with a consequent high debt service, which has exceeded the utility's internally generated funds. Despite its deteriorating returns, the utility has been able to (i) increase the coverage of its debt service burden by gross internally generated funds (from 0.7 in 1974 up to 1.0 in 1976); (ii) decrease the proportion of its borrowings to its investments from 117% in 1974 to 77% in 1976; and (iii) decrease the proportion of debt in its capital structure (from 71% in 1974 to 64% in 1976). This improvement has been due mainly to conversion to equity of part of its debt to ELETROBRAS, and ELETROBRAS' additional capital investments. However, ESCELSA's 1976 finances still reflect an unsatisfactory coverage of its debt service with internal cash generation and a relatively low self-financing of its investment expenditures.

Investment and Financing Plans

5.05 The beneficiaries' financing plans for their 1978-81 investment program are reasonable. Total consumer direct contributions (defined as internal cash generation net of debt service, dividends and taxes, plus capital contributions originating from reinvestment of consumer-based resources) would amount to 20% of requirements in the case of CEMIG, 41% for CELESC and 46% for ESCELSA. Existing and proposed loans from ELETROBRAS, IDB, IBRD and other borrowings would provide 76% of CEMIG's requirements, 48% of CELESC's and 54% of ESCELSA's. CEMIG and CELESC would receive a small amount of additional equity contributions (not derived from consumer charges and expected to be mostly from the respective states). The investment programs and financing plans are summarized below and shown in more detail in Tables 5-1, 5-2 and 5-3. Financial projections were prepared in constant June 1977 Cruzeiros to ensure consistency with financial projections made by Brazilian authorities for the electric power sector:

	CEM	IG	CEI	ESC	ESCELSA	TOTAL
	Cr\$x106	%	Cr\$x100	7.	<u>Cr\$x10° %</u>	Cr\$x10 ⁰ %
Investment Plan						
Construction program:						
Ongoing works Proposed IBRDD project Other proposed projects Other future projects <u>c</u> / Interest during construction Total construction program Increase in working capital Total Investment Plan	10,299.0 ^a 2,081.5 8,041.0 2,936.1 3,044.2 26,401.8 <u>1,507.4</u> 27,909.2		1,677.4 1,192.5 - 108.8 2,978.7 <u>422.5</u> 3,401.2		1,077.6 973.1 - 165.0 - 2,215.7 - 175.6 - 2,391.3	10,299.0 - 4,836.5 b/ - 10,206,6 - 2,936.1 - 3,318.0 - 31,596.2 - 2,105.5 - 33,701.7 -
Financing Plan						
Gross internal cash generation Less: net debt service cthers Net internal cash generation Sector capital investments <u>e</u> / Total consumer direct contributions	16,503.0 12,420.1 1,382.2 2,700.7 2,893.0 5,593.7	- 10 <u>10</u> 20	1,769.8 1,123.4 <u>125.9</u> 520.5 876.9 1,397.4	15 26 41	$\begin{array}{c} 2,269.0 \ \underline{d}/\\ 1,499.6 \\ \underline{51.3}\\ 718.1 \ 30\\ \underline{370.2} \ \underline{16}\\ 1,088.3 \ 46 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$
Equity investments <u>f</u> /	1,044.5	4	357.6	11	·	1,402.1 4
Borrowings:						
Existing ELETROBRAS loans Existing IBRD loan Other existing loans Proposed IBRD loan Proposed ELETROBRAS loans Other proposed loans Future ELETROBRAS loans <u>c</u> Other future loans <u>c</u> Total Borrowings	2,442.6 11.8 1,880.1 663.0 6,295.2 8,030.3 1,026.9 <u>921.1</u> 21,271.0	9 7 23 29 3 <u>3</u> 76	17.4 - 496.9 915.3 216.6 - 1,646.2	1 15 26 6 - -	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$
Total Financing Plan	27,909.2	100	3,401.2	100	<u>2,391.3</u> <u>100</u>	<u>33,701.7</u> <u>100</u>

a/ Includes Cr\$7,973.2 million IDB-financed Emborcaçao Project. b/ Total estimate (Cr\$6,1268 million) less price contingencies (Cr\$1,290.3 million) equals

total base cost estimate shown; similar calculation applies to amount for each company.

c/ Nova Ponte and Igarapava projects; expenditures start in 1978 and 1980, respectively.
 d/ Includes Cr\$1,959.8 million receipts from the Global Guarantee Fund.
 e/ Includes: (i) states and municipalities reinvestment of sole tax proceeds;
 (ii) customer contributions in aid of construction, and
 f/ From non-sector sources

f/ From non-sector sources.

g/ Total Idan (Cr\$1,363.2 million) less price contingencies to be financed out of loan proceeds (Cr\$329.2 million) and less disbursements in 1982 (CEMIG: Cr\$20.1 million; CELESC: Cr\$21.1 million; ESCELSA: Cr\$17.6 million) equal amount shown.

- 35 -

5.06 While a high proportion (72%) of the beneficiaries' total financial requirements would come from borrowings, ELETROBRAS would provide about 49% of these funds, the bulk of which it would collect from power sector consumers. Over the period 1978-81, about one-fourth of ELETROBRAS' loans to the three beneficiaries would be offset by their reversion payments and the balance of ELETROBRAS' loans would be more than offset by the companies' collections from consumers on account of the sole tax and the compulsory loan. The Bank has offered to assist ELETROBRAS in securing additional financing for the project through cofinancing arrangements similar to those already approved for Loan 1343-BR (ELETROSUL project), provided this would result in better terms for ELETROBRAS than it would otherwise obtain.

5.07 The beneficiaries' financing programs also include loan financing by suppliers and financial institutions (46% of borrowings) and drawdowns of the existing IBRD loan to CEMIG and of the proposed loan (5% of borrowings). The proposed US\$130 million Bank loan would be made to ELETROBRAS for a term of 15 years including 3 years grace. Of this amount US\$58.1 million will be on-lent to CEMIG, US\$43.8 million to CELESC and US\$28.1 million to ESCELSA. The on-lending conditions provide for the same maturity, grace period and repayment schedule as on the Bank loan; the interest rate to the beneficiaries was assumed in the projections to be 8.5%. ELETROBRAS will charge the beneficiaries a one-time commission of 1/2 of 1% on the loan amounts, and service fees of 1/4 of 1% p.a. on the disbursed amount during the disbursement period and 1/8% of 1% p.a. thereafter 1/. The beneficiaries will assume the foreign exchange risks on the amounts outstanding. These conditions are acceptable to the Bank. The terms assumed for all other borrowings are in line with those customary for Brazilian power utilities (Annex B T-8 to T-22).

The states of Minas Gerais, Santa Catarina, and Espirito Santo, and 5.08 their corresponding municipalities are required, by law, to invest in the power sector 100% of the proceeds of the sole tax accruing to them. The states of Santa Catarina and Minas Gerais have agreed to invest these funds in CELESC and CEMIG respectively, while the state of Espirito Santo has agreed to invest 90% of these funds in ESCELSA; in addition, the state of Santa Catarina has agreed to reinvest in CELESC all the dividends it may receive from the utility while the states of Minas Gerais and Espirito Santo to reinvest in CEMIG and ESCELSA, respectively, 90% of the dividends they may receive from the respective utilities. CEMIG's financing plan assumes that a relatively small proportion (4%) of its requirements would be covered by equity contributions by the state government and private investors. CEMIG has had no difficulty in raising equity to finance a similar share of its investments in the past. CELESC is assuming (proportionately) much larger equity investments by the Santa Catarina State government 2/, and the latter has agreed to pay in equal quarterly installments, these equity investments (over and above amounts invested from the proceeds of the sole tax and reinvestment of CELESC dividends). Presentation of evidence that payments from the state have been kept current is

1/ These fees are included in the assumed interest rate.

<u>2</u>/ Equivalent, in mid-1977 constant prices, to US\$9.8, 5.9, 5.9, 3.4 and 1.7 million in 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 respectively. a condition of the first disbursement of the CELESC portion of the loan. In addition, the States of Minas Gerais and Santa Catarina have agreed that if their respective beneficiary (CEMIG and CELESC) would not have sufficient funds to assure the timely completion of the Bank project, they will provide such funds as may be required in a form satisfactory to the Bank. ELETROBRAS has assumed a similar obligation with regard to ESCELSA. The Federal Government has also agreed to make arrangements satisfactory to the Bank for providing funds to complete the project if the funds available to any of the beneficiaries are insufficient for this purpose.

5.09 The investment programs shown in para. 5.05 include sizeable expenditures for projects which have yet to be justified in detail and for which financing has not yet been obtained. To ensure that the Bank is given an adequate opportunity to review these projects prior to their being firmly committed, the beneficiaries have agreed that they will not undertake any major projects until the completion of the proposed distribution project, unless they have provided evidence satisfactory to the Bank that the project is economically justified; that the beneficiary has adequate financial resources to carry it out and that: (a) in the case of generation and major transmission projects, it is in accordance with plans for power generation and transmission approved by ELETROBRAS for the Southeast and South regions of Brazil; and (b) in other cases, that it has been approved by DNAEE. A major expansion project would be defined as one costing more than 2% of the beneficiary's gross revalued fixed assets in operation plus works in progress in the case of generation and transmission and 1% in the case of distribution.

Financial Outlook

5.10 CEMIG has prepared its financial projections under the conservative assumption of a 10% return on remunerable investment. In the past DNAEE has been responsive to CEMIG's needs and has allowed it to earn average returns above the 10% minimum (12% in 1977). A 10% return is expected to generate revenue levels which will cover comfortably the utility's operating expenses with an improving trend.

5.11 As a result of increasing borrowing needs, CEMIG's debt service load is expected to absorb a growing proportion of its resources; thus, debt service coverage is expected to decline from 1.4 times in 1977 to 1.2 times by 1980. CEMIG's increasing borrowing needs are expected to bring a concurent decrease in equity as a proportion of long-term capitalization, and in net internally generated funds as a proportion of financing requirements. The situation is now expected to be unsatisfactory in 1980-81, when debt service will increase at a much faster rate than gross internal cash generation, largely because of the need to start repaying ELETROBRAS loans for the São Simão project. CEMIG's future finances would improve if DNAEE continues to authorize tariffs designed to provide a 12% return on remunerable assets; another positive factor would be deferral of the Igarapava and Nova Ponte hydro projects (para. 4.03). The trend in CEMIG's financial indicators is a matter of concern and the Bank will continue to monitor closely the utility's financial position over the project construction period. In addition to the review of CEMIG's plans for future capital expenditures

(para. 5.09), CEMIG has agreed to be bound by a debt limitation covenant which provides that the Bank's agreement must be obtained before the utility incurs long-term borrowings whenever its annual internal cash generation is less than 1.5 times its maximum future debt service requirement. In view of the large number of loan contracts entered into annually by CEMIG, the Bank and CEMIG have agreed on a simplified procedure for the administration of this covenant, which provides for the Bank's review and approval of the company's borrowing on an annual basis rather than contract by contract.

5.12 CEMIG has agreed to provide to the Bank for comment by June 30, 1979, A review of its investment and financing plans for the remainder of the project construction period, which will include proposals for achieving an annual debt service coverage of at least 1.5 times in those years. The Federal Government, the State of Minas Gerais and ELETROBRAS have agreed to cooperate in the review. CEMIG, the State and Federal Governments and ELETROBRAS would make their best efforts to implement the proposals developed in the course of the review.

5.13 As in the case of the other beneficiaries, CELESC has prepared its financial projections (Table 5-2) assuming a 10% return on remunerable investment; this implies that CELESC would obtain an average financial return of 15.5% over 1977-81. This return, aided by an increase in the average maturity of its borrowing portfolio (from 8.3 years in 1976 up to 9.6 years by 1982) which results in part from the terms of the proposed Bank loan, would allow CELESC to (i) finance an increasing proportion of its investment program with consumer direct contributions (from 28% in 1977 to 51% by 1981) with a 1977-81 average of 38% which is acceptable, and (ii) decrease the debt portion of its capital from 46% in 1977 to 39% by 1981. The increased internal generation of funds implies an acceptable coverage of debt service which improves from 1.5 in 1977 to 1.7 by 1981. CELESC has agreed to a debt limitation covenant similar to the one described in para. 5.11 for CEMIG.

5.14 The financial forecasts for ESCELSA (Table 5-3) are based on the assumption that ELETROBRAS would convert enough of its existing loans to ESCELSA into equity 1/, to enable the company to achieve an annual debt service coverage ratio of at least 1.5. ELETROBRAS would furnish to the Bank, as a condition of disbursement on ESCELSA's part of the project a plan of action to enable ESCELSA to achieve this ratio. ELETROBRAS and ESCELSA agreed to take the necessary action to achieve this ratio annually during the project construction period, should the Bank request such action. The action could take the form of additional equity investments and/or conversion of a portion of ESCELSA's debt into equity.

5.15 ESCELSA's forecasts show that it would be able to decrease its reliance on borrowings and by 1981 would be able to finance 36% of its total requirements with internally generated funds, and 52% with consumer direct contributions (a 1977-81 average of 42%). As a result, the proportion of debt in its capitalization would decrease from 72% in 1977 to 53% in 1981. ESCELSA has agreed to a debt limitation covenant similar to the one described in para. 5.11 for CEMIG.

<u>1</u>/ Cr\$202 million in 1978-1980 and Cr\$145 million in 1982, in prices of June 1977.

Performance Indicators and Reporting

5.16 The 1978-81 investment program is expected to make electricity available to industrial customers as well as rural and low income urban dwellers. The organization studies and training are expected to assist in strengthening CELESC's and ESCELSA's management and to provide them with a solid institutional base to carry out their role in the development of their respective states. The targets indicated in Annex B, T-23 will be used to monitor the utilities' performance toward meeting these objectives during the project construction period.

- 5.17 ELETROBRAS and the beneficiaries have agreed:
 - (a) to provide financial statements audited by independent accountants acceptable to the Bank together with a report on the audit, not later than four months after the end of each fiscal year; and
 - (b) to prepare such other reports as the Bank may reasonably request, including project completion reports.

- 39-

TABLE 5-1

CEMIG			
Financial Stateme	ents 1974-1982	1974	
(in millions of	cruzerros/	-Actual	(in
I - REMUNERABLE INVESTM	<u>IENT</u>		
Remunérable investment Utility plant in servic	e al	4.541.2	ę
Working capital b/	.e <u>a</u> /	438.3	
Gross remunerable i	nvestment	4,979.5	;
Less: Accumulated depre	ciation and amortization a/	638.0	-
Accumulated contr	ibutions and grants	(77.8 (77.4)	
Net remnerable inv	estment.	4.341.1	- 6
Rate of remuneration d/	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10.2	
Actual/allowable remune	ration	443.8	
Cost of service			
Allowable remuneration		443.8	
Depreciation <u>e</u> /		112.5	
Reversion <u>L</u> / Teves (other than incom	e) and exchange losses	12.0	
Other operating costs	N/ and Chonologe 199995	406.6	
Total cost of servi	ce	1,078.5	
Less: revenues on energ	y sales	1,062.4	
Other operating r	evenues Fantes Fund	16.1	
Receipts from Gua Receas (deficience	wantee rung y) in remuneration		
	,,, in ionalization	6 797 5	
Energy sales (Gwn) <u>g</u>) Average revenue per kWh	- Cr\$cents	15.9	
II - INCOME STATEMENT			
Net operating revenues		1,078.5	
Operating costs		- 0	
Purchased energy h/		181.2	
Depreciation <u>e</u> /		103.0	
Personnel 1/		117.0	
Materials and sup	plies j/	76.5	
Other expenses k	ý –	31.9	
Total operating cos	+ e	510.2	
Operating cos	65	568.3	
Less: Reversion f/		112.5	
Net non-operating e	xpenses	38.3	
Income before inter	est and taxes	417.5	
Interest expense m/	to construction = (82 7	
Met Interest expens	e	62.0	
income taxes o/		5.6	
Net income		349.9	
ITT - SOURCES AND APPLI	CATIONS OF FUNDS		
Sources	erstion	521.1	
Tess: Debt service: amo	rtization P/	193.8	
int	erest m/	144.7	
Gross debt service		338.5	
Less: Interest fina	nced by loans <u>q</u> /	<u> </u>	
Net debt service		291.U 02 h	
Net internal cash g	eneration	131.7	
Sector capital contribu	tions 5/	N.A.	
Total consumer dire	et contributions	131.7	
Borrowings: existing	BD loan t/	-	
Other proposed is	sed and future loans	-	
Total borrowings y		907.7	
Non-sector capital cont	ributions 🗹	190.1	
Total sources		1,229.5	
Applications		1 110 1	
Construction program; d	ongoing works	т, шо. т -	2
	ther proposed and future projects	-	
i	nterest during construction	41.5	
		- 161 A	

Total construction program \underline{w}' Increase in working capital and other applications \underline{x}' Total applications

(cont. on page 40)

<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u> scart (in Inc	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>
-Actual	(In content of	carrency)-				C 1977 CGLLC		
4,541.2	6,969.1	8,663.9	16,833.0	24,497.2	32,532.5	39,027.4	42,568.3	52,967.5
438.3	355.7	325.1	593.7	847-3	$\frac{1,120.6}{22,652,1}$	1,216.1	<u>453.1</u>	1,779.2
4,979.2	1,010.2	1,322,3	2 135.1	2.848.0	3.794.6	40,245.2	6.169.1	7 710 5
77.8	89.8	92.5	147.4	171.5	195.5	219.5	243.6	267.7
4,341.1	6,254.6	7,575.2	15,144.2	22,325.0	29,663.0	35,093.6	37,608.7	46,768.5
10.2	9.5	11.8	12.0	í 10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
443.8	595.9	895.2	1,817.3	2,232.5	2,966.4	3,509.4	3,760.8	4,676.9
11-0		0						
103.6	595+9 197.8	095.2 oho 8	1,017.3	2,232.7	2,966.4	3,509.4	3,700.0	4,070.9
112.5	211.6	314.3	621.1	881.9	1,171,2	1,405.0	1,532.5	1,906.8
12.0	24.2	79.0						
406.6	1 682 2	2 561 2	1,606.9	5,640.2	1,706.1	<u> </u>	2,126.1	2,152.4
1.062.4	1,631.9	2.486.4	4,537.2	5,467.5	6.790.3	7,983,9	8,658.2	10,277.5
16.1	51.4	74.9	-	-	-	-	-	<i>′</i> -
<u> </u>				<u>-</u>			<u> </u>	
6,787.5	7,839.0	9,179.7	10,661.6	13,086.1	15,907.9	18,489.3	21,186.3	23,181.2
15.9	81.5	27.9	42.6	41.8	42, 7	43.2	40.9	44.3
1,078.5	1,683.3	2,561.4	4,537.2	5,467.5	6,790.3	7,983.9	8,658.2	10,277.5
181.0	025 1	330.7	620 h	185 8	hah o	650.0	790.0	750 0
103.6	197.8	242.8	489.9	712.9	946.6	1,135.6	1,238.8	1,541.4
117.0	213.5	353.0	537.1	594.9	622.7	650.2	675.1	699.8
76.5	128.1	212.3	307.5	340.6	358.9	377.9	395.1	416.6
51.9	-	132.0	120-4	79.7	147.7 91.9	156-1 99-4	110.5	103.3
510,2	851.6	1,272.8	2,098.8	2,353.1	2,652.7	3,069.5	3,364.9	3,693.8
568.3	831.7	1,288.6	2,438.4	3,114.4	4,137.6	4,914.4	5,293.3	6,583.7
112.5	211.6	314.3 48.5	621.1	881.9	1,1/1.2	1,405.0	1,532.5	1,906.8
417.5	621.1	925.8	1,817.3	2,232.5	2,966.4	3,509.4	3,760.8	4,676.9
144.7	258.7	665.3	1,372.7	1,704.4	2,107.8	2,414.4	2,668.3	2,742.8
82.7	107.1	504.2		926.3	847.0	1 620 2	1 510 8	2 091.0
5.6	32.6	22.0	26.8	31.6	51.5	65.7	65.6	116.0
_ 349.9	436.9	742.7	1,407.6	1,422.8	1,654.1	1,914.5	2,182.4	1,975.0
521.1	818.9	1,168.6	2,307.2	2,945.4	3,913.0	4,645.0	4,999.6	6,218.3
193.8	224.6	289.1	771.1	915.5	1,230,2	2,362.7	2,061.0	2,261.0
338 5	<u>250.7</u>	<u></u>	2.143.8	2.619.9	3.338.0	4,777.1	4.729.3	5.003.8
41.5	19.2	199.2	497.3	638.4	835.3	968.3	552.2	708.3
297.0	464.1	743.7	1,646.5	1,981.5	2,452.7	3,808.8	4,177.1	4,295.5
92.4	403.1	139.2	180.0	258.8	327.3	375-5	420.6	1 469 9
131.7 N.A.	(40.3) 316.0	392.8	752.5	700.3	688.2	721.6	782.9	852.2
131.7	267.7	678.5	1,233.2	1,405.4	1,821,2	1,182.3	1,184.8	2,305.1
907.7	1,858.2	2,203.5	3,416.0	2,434.8 16 b	1,228.1	651.9 320.6	20.0	20.0
		-	866.6	3,139.1	4,157.4	4,626.3	4,350.4	2,834.8
907.7	1,858.2	2,203.5	-4,282.6 h28.7	5,590.3	5,580.5	5,598.8	4,501.4	2,874.9 381.4
1,229.5	2,206.3	2,962.0	5,954.5	7,256.8	7,662,9	7,042.3	5,947.2	5,561.4
1,110.1	2,215.3	3,119.3	3,540.9	3,890.7	3,123.2	2,180.9	1,104.2	311.3
·-	-	-	a 1960 - 2	113.4	532.7	722.2	713.2	3 888 6
- h1 =	-	100 2	1,762.8 497.9	2,394.6 638.h	2,669.6 885.3	2,006.8	3,100.1	708.3
41.5	2,234.5	3,318,5	5,801.0	7,037.1	7,270,8	6,678.2	5,475.7	4,908.2
77.9	(28.2)	(356.5)	153.5	219.7	452.1	364.1	471.5	653.2
1,229.5	2,206.3	2,962.0	5,954.5	7,256.8	7,662,9	7,042.3	5,947.2	5,561.4

Annual average (pro-rata tempore).

- <u>a</u>/ Annual average (pro-rata tempore). <u>b</u>/ Forecast figures represent investment in materials and supplies only.
- c/ Up to 1974 CEMIG estimated this amount to reflect the allowable earnings on energy sold in December but billed in the following year. In 1975 the utility changed its recording procedure to the accrual method of accounting; the 1975 figure was presented for comparison gurposes.
- d/ DNAEE has authorized CEMIG to earn 12% on remunerable investment in 1977; 10% was assumed thereafter.
- c/ Computed at 3% average rate based on straight-line method; annual capitalizations considered on a pro-rata tempore basis; for computations, non-depreciable assets were deducted from gross fixed assets.
- $\underline{f}/$ Reversion was forecast at 3.6%, the rate applied in 1976.

g/ See Table 3-1.

- $\overline{h}/$ Energy purchased from FURNAS as required assuming an average
- hydrological year for CEMIG's hydro plants.
- 1/ A discrete increase in 1978 to take into account the commissioning of the new thermal plant Igarape, otherwise projected at about 4% growth rate p.a. See forecast of number of employees in Annex B, T-23
- j/ A discrete increase in 1978 to take into account the commissioning of the new thermal plant Igarape otherwise projected at about 5.5% growth rate p.a.
- k/ \tilde{A} discrete increase in 1978 to take into account the commissioning of the new thermal plant Igarape otherwise projected at about 6% growth rate p.a.
- $\underline{1}/|\bar{p}_0|$ not represent expected fuel expenses but CEMIG's contributions to the common fund-established to pay for all fuel expenses in the region; the figures were computed according to guidelines issued by the GCOL.
- m/ See Annex B, T-12.
- $\overline{n}/$ Interest during construction is added to the fixed asset values at the rate of 10% on construction in progress, according to Decree-Law 1506 (12/23/76).
- o/ Computed at 6% on net income before taxes, according to Decree-Law 1506 (12/23/76).
- p/ See Annex B, T-11.
- \overline{g} / Most of ELETROBRAS' loans include financing of interest during construction.
- r/ Includes: (i) net dividend payments: dividends are declared every six months at the rate of 12% of end-of-period capital and paid in the next semester; ELETROBRAS reinvests dividends in amounts sufficient to maintain a 16%
 - capital share; the State of Minas Gerais reinvests 90%
 - of its dividends in CEMIG, and 10% in ERMIG, CEMIG's
 - subsidiary; and
- (ii) income tax: see note o/; payment is made with one year lag.
 s/ Includes: (i) state and municipalities' reinvestment of sole tax proceeds;
 - (11) customer contribution in aid of construction; and
 - (iii) FLETROBRAS' purchases of new shares in amounts
 - sufficient to maintain a 16% capital share when reinvested dividends are insufficient.
- t/ In constant June 1977 cruzeiros.
- u/ See Annex B, T-10.
- v/ Includes State and private investors' purchases of additional capital shares.
- w/ See Table 4-1.

x/ See V , next page.

CEMIC Financial Statements 1974-1982

(in millions of cruzeiros)	

	1974	1912	1970	<u>1911</u>	1970	1979	1200		<u></u>
	-Actual	(in current	currency)-		For	ecast (in Jur	ue 1977 curren	ncy)	
TV - BALANCE SHEET									
ASSETS							1	LO LOT 1	50 007 5
Gross plant in service	4,566.9	6,995.0	9,663.6	19,788.3	28,241.7	37,352.8	40,536.4	48,437.1	59,507.5
Less, accumulated depreciation	676.6	1,054.7	1,332.9	2,201.8	2,938.7	3,909.4	5,069.2	6,332.0	7,897.5
Net plant in service	3,890.3	5,940.3	8,330.7	17,586.5	25,303.0	33,443.4	35,467.2	42,105.1	51,410.0
Construction in Drogress	1,733.3	3,299.6	6,126.3	10,841.7	9,712.5	7,774.4	11,186.2	9,364.4	3,345.7
Not fired papets w/	5.623.6	9,239	14,457.0	28,428,2	35,015.5	41,217.8	46,653.4	51,469.5	54,755.7
Truestreate =/	59.2		119.5	143.8	143.8	143.8	143.8	143.8	143.8
Investments A	98.7	125.7	181.5	201.1	205.0	213.3	241.7	265.8	269.1
Cash including marketable securities any	133.6	327.4	418.8	718.7	876.9	1,056.1	1,216.5	1,306.8	1,541.6
Accounts receivables adv	169.2	229.2	369.6	593.7	847.3	1,120.6	1,216.1	1,453.1	1,779.2
Materials and supplies ac	33.1	220.3	57.5	69.2	69.2	69.2	69.2	69.2	69.2
Other accounts receivable	124.6	902.6	1.027.5	1.582.7	1.998.4	2.459.2	2.743.5	3.094.9	3,659.1
Total current assets	1011	228.4	197.3	237.4	237.4	237.4	237.4	237.4	237.4
Deferred and other assets	6 218 5	10 456 6	15 801.2	30, 192 1	37.395 0	44.058.2	49.778.1	54.945.6	58,796.0
Total assets	0,210.7								
LIABILITIES) c0a a	(hra 1	12 655 0	14 418 4	16 510.6	18.851.7	21.454.7	24.661.5
Capital and reserves ad/	2,976.2	4,502.2	0,473.1	15,000 9	20,071 8	26,622.0	17 659 3	30,114,0	20 727 0
Long-term debt ac/	2,707.1	4,948.0	8,035.6	19,40019	20,071.0	24,423.0	27,050.5	2 261 0	2.914.0
Less: maturities within one year	178,4	229.8	506.1	915.5	1,230.2	2,302.1	2,001.0	2,201.0	07.012.0
Net long-term debt	2,528.7	4,718.2	7,529.5	14,485.4	18,841.6	22,060.3	25,597.3	27,853.0	27,813.9
Long-term debt-maturities within one year	178.4	229.8	506.1	915.5	1,230.2	2,302.7	2,001.0	7,201.1	662-6
Accounts payable and accruals af/	165.4	270.3	523.5	785.3	976.4	902.3	017.2	(71.3	574 0
Other current liabilities	119.0	263.5	395.5	535.5	540.4	560.2	5/4.4	574.3	7 350 7
Total current liabilities	462.8	763.6	1,425.1	2,236.3	2,747.0	3,888.2	3,506.7	3,500.7	4,150.6
Deferred and other liabilities ag/	250.8	392.6	393.5	1,014.5	1,388.0	1,599.1	1,822.4	2,051.2	2,1/0.0
Total liabilities	6,218.5	10,456.6	15,801.2	30,392.1	37,395.0	44,058.2	49,778.1	<u>54,945.6</u>	58,796.0
V - WORKING CAPTTAL									
Motovials and sumplies ac/	169.2	229.2	369.6	593.7	847.3	1,120.6	1,216.1	1,453.1	1,779.2
Assounts receivable ab/	133.6	327.4	418.8	718.7	876.9	1,056.1	1,216.5	1,306.8	1,541.6
Accounts receivables	33.1	220.3	57.5	69.2	69.2	69.2	69.2	69.2	69.2
Assessments wereble of	(165.4)	(270.3)	(523.5)	(785.3)	(976.4)	(965.3)	(871.3)	(751.3)	(662.6)
Accounts payable <u>ar</u> /	(139.0)	(263.5)	(395.5)	(535.5)	(540.4)	(560.2)	(574.4)	(574.3)	(574.0)
Other payaones	51 5	243 1	(73.1)	60.8	276.6	720.4	1.056.1	1,503.5	2,153.4
Total working capital ex-cash)1.)	101 6	(316.2)	133.9	215.8	443.8	335.7	447.4	649.9
Annual change	08.7	125 7	181.5	201.1	205.0	213.3	241.7	265.8	269.1
Cash balances	70.1	268.8	108 1	261.9	481.6	933.7	1.297.8	1,769.3	2,422.5
Total working capital	1)0.2	018.6	(260 h)	153.5	219.7	452.1	364.1	471.5	653.2
Annual change		210.0	(200.4)	200.0					
VI - FINANCIAL INDICATORS									
Operating	he	c 1	50	16	43	30	38	39	36
Operating ratio (%) <u>an</u> /	47	21	11 8	12 0	10 0	ió o	10.0	ió.o	10.0
Rate of return on remunerable assets (%) <u>a1</u> /	10.2		18.7	18.9	10.0	14.1	74.3	13.6	14.1
Financial rate of return (%) <u>ai</u> /	10.9	10.9	10.1	10.0		±+.±	25		
Financial									
Times net debt service covered by gross internal cash		- 0	. /	- 1.		3 6	10	1.2	7.4
generation	1.8	1.8	1.0	// -	±•2	60 100		=8/10	56144
Debt/equity ratio	48/52	52/48	55/45	55/45	56/42	60/40	29/ 4 4	20/46	50744
Weighted average remaining repayment period of debt									
outstanding at year-end (years)	N.A.	N.A.	12						
Weighted average interest rate on debt outstanding									
at year-end (%)	N.A.	N.A.	9						
Annual contribution to investment from net internal							_	~	26
resources (excluding sector canital contributions)(%)	11	(2)	10	8	10	15	7	7	20
innusl contribution to investment from net internal									4.7
resources (including sector capital contributions)(%)	N.A.	12	23	21	19	24	17	20	<+1

1080

1081

1082

- y/ Under the Brazilian system of accounting for monetary correction fixed assets and accumulated depreciation, and debt subject to revaluation, were revalued with a one year lag through 1976; consequently values as of end of a certain year include balances as of the end of the previous year revalued as of that date plus the current year transactions valued at cost. For 1977 and subsequent years a new system will apply, under which the lag in revaluing assets will be eliminated.
- <u>z</u>/ Investment in ERMIG, CEMIG's rural electrification subsidiary; con-solidated statements are not shown but the impact of consolidation is not significant (ERMIG's total assets were 1.7% of CEMIG's total assets as of December 1976).
- Estimated at 1-1/2 month of annual cash operating costs.
- Computed at 3% on year-end gross plant in service.
- as/ Estimated at 1-1/2 month of annual cash operat ab/ Computed at 55 days' average annual billings. ac/ Computed at 3% on year-end gross plant in serv ad/ Includes: (i) capitalization of dividends (see Includes: (i) capitalization of dividends (see note r/);
 - (11) capitalization of sole tax proceeds (see note s/); (iii) purchases of additional shares (see note s/); and
- (iv) retained earnings.
 (iv) retained earnings.
 (ad/ See note y/ and Annex B, T-9.
 (af/ Computed at the historical average of 1.6 months' investment expenditures.
- ag/ ah/ ai/ aj/ Includes declared dividends.
- Total operating costs as a percent of operating revenues.
- See I, previous page.
- Operating income as a percent of average net plant in service.

- 40 -

TABLE 5-1

- 41 -

TABLE 5-2

	CELESC

Financial Statements 1974-1982					*				
(in millions of cruzeiros)	a ozti	1075	1076	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	17(1)	. <u>-12</u>		-21,1			1037		
- REMINERABLE INVESTMENT	-Actual (in current	currency)-		rore	cast (in Jun	e 1977 curren	cy)	
Remunerable investment		0		1 005 0	0 167 9	2 072 8	2 782 2	11 Gha 0	5 530 5
Utility plant in service a/	557.0	851.1	1,092.7	1,000.2 ha 2	2,407.0	329.3	390.3	447.8	503.0
Working capital b/	657.9	859.3	1.143.0	1,934.4	2,740.7	3,403.1	4,172.5	5,091.7	6,042.5
Gross reminerable investment	81.0	110.0	158.4	248.3	322.9	415.1	528.6	667.9	834.1
accumulated contributions and grants	101.9	137.0	186.1	34.2	41.6	49.0	57.7	68.4	79.6
excess (deficiency) in prior remuneration c/	(76.8)				776 5	2 000 0	3 596 2	4.355.4	5,128.8
Net remunerable investment	545.8	10.0	790.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
Rate of remuneration d/	65 5	61.2	79.8	165.2	237.6	293.9	358.6	435.5	512.9
Actual/allowable remuneration									
Cost of service	<i>4</i>	<i>(</i> 1 - -	70.0	165 0	037 6	202.0	258 6	125 5	512.9
Allowable remuneration	65.5	61.2	29.0	107.2	237-0	492.2	113.5	139.3	166.2
Depreciation e/	13.6	19.4	36.6	75.4	99.5	123.0	151.3	185.8	221,6
Reversion 1/ Terros (other than income) and exchange losses		4.8	0.2	0,1	0.1	0.1	0,1	0.1	0.1
Other operating costs	269.5	386.0	612,8	1,141.8	1,350.1	1,561.7	1,799.2	2,173.5	2,326.2
Total cost of service	363.4	496.6	764.1	1,439.1	1,761.9	2,070.9	2,422.7	2,934.2	3.174.8
Less: revenues on energy sales	327.6	530.0	19.1	22.6	28.0	33.0	38.7	47.3	52.2
other operating revenues		5.6	6.0		-	-			
Excess (deficiency) in remuneration	(31.0)	57.6	13.0		-				
	1 273-8	1.522-4	1,877,9	2,232.0	2,649.7	3,104.1	3,618.7	4,186.1	4,804.7
Average revenue per kWh - Cr\$cents h/	25.7	35-3	40.0	64.5	66.5	66.7	66.9	70.1	67.2
II - INCOME STATEMENT	330 Å	548 G	771.7	1.439.1	1.761.9	2.070.9	2,422.7	2,934.2	3,227.0
Net Operating revenues	-•-C)40.0	1/21-	-,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Purchased energy 1/	163.8	226.2	370.7	732.7	902.1	1,085.1	1,292.0	1,639.6	1,767.3
Depreciation e	14.8	25.2	34.7	56.6	74.6	92.2	2+5+7	139.3	100.2
Operating expenses:	74 7	115 1	184.7	374 3	353-0	370.2	388.1	404.5	424.8
Personnel <u>1</u> /	15.4	18.2	21.0	35.4	39.7	44.6	50.0	54.5	56.5
Other expenses ki	15.3	22.7	27.9	47.0	52.9	59.4	66.7	72.5	75.2
Fuel <u>1</u> /	0.3	3.8	8.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	1 012 7	2 312 8	2.492.4
Total operating costs	284.3	411.2	647.5	2,190,4	337.2	417.0	510.0	621.4	734.6
Operating income	40.1		6.0	-	-	-	-		- ,
Plus: receipts from Guarantee Fund	13.6	19.4	36.6	75.4	99.5	123.0	151.3	185.8	221.6
Net non-operating expenses	(0 <u>.8</u>)	2.4	(2.3)	(3.5)	(4.6)	(5.4)	(6.4)		521 7
Income before interest and taxes	35.3	121.2	95•3	100.0	242.3	130.0	165.6	188.6	204.6
Interest expense m/	9.9	19.2	74.7	27.7	21.8	17.6	33.0	36.4	36.4
less: interest charged to construction m		10.3	27.3	63.3	97.3	112.4	132.6	152.2	168.2
Net interest expense	0.2	5.6	3.7	4.7	7.4	10.2	12.0	15.3	
Net income	28.9	105.3	64.3	100.8	137.6	1/6.0		217.9	337.7
III - SOURCES AND APPLICATIONS OF FUNDS									
Sources	52-7	149.4	130.0	225.4	316.9	391.6	478.6	582.7	687.9
Gross internal cash generation	10.2	37.8	33.9	95.2	130.8	163.2	173.0	192.5	202.7
interest m/	9.9	19.2	41.4	78.7	110.1	285 5		374.3	400.9
Gross debt service	20.1	5/-0	75•3	27.7	21.8	17.6	33.0	36.4	36.4
Less: interest financed by loans	16.6	48.1	61.2	146.2	219.1	268.0	298.4	337.9	364.5
Net debt service	4.6	6.0	19.8	18.5	23.1	28.6	33.8	40.4	48.7
Net internal cash generation	31.7	95.3	49.0	60.7	74.7	95.0	146.4	204.4	328.2
Sector capital contributions s/	45.0	56.5	111.8	133.5		201.8	384.8	483.7	602.9
Total consumer direct contributions	/6./	82.4	123.3	302.1	17.4	-	-	-	-
Borrowings; existing	-	-	-	-	19.9	160.7	203.9	112.4	21.1
other proposed and future loans	-	<u>-</u>		269.4	333.3	219.9	228.2	350.5	233.3
Total borrowings u/	83.5	82.4	123.3	571.5	370.6	380.6	4.32.1 84.2	48.1	24.0
Non-sector capital contributions v/	160.2	23/ 2	284.1	813.8	746.8	758.6	901.1	994.7	881.3
Total sources	160.2	2.4.2							
Applications Construction program: ongoing works	142.2	210.6	443.9	482.6	150 6	100 7	550 0	555.2	-
proposed distribution project	-	-	-	-	192.0 1511.1	256.1	225.0	257.0	780,2
other proposed and future projects		-	- 14-1	27.7	21.8	17.6		36.4	36.4
interest financed by loans	145.9	219-5	458.0	510.3	628.8	683.4	817.9	848.6	816.6
TOLAL CONSTRUCTION PROFILM "/ Increase in Working capital and other applications X/	14.3	14.7	(173.9)	303.5	118.0	75.2	83,2	994.7	881.3
Total applications	160.2	234.2	284.1	813.8	/46.8	138.0	JV1.1	2.244.1	0010

- a/ Annual average (pro rata tempore) plant in service.
- b/ Average working capital; see details under V, next page.
- \underline{c} / Up to 1974 CELESC estimated this amount to reflect the allowable earnings on energy sold in December but billed in the following year. In 1975 the company changed its recording procedure to the accrual method of accounting.
- d/ Forecast conservatively at 10%, the minimum allowable remuneration.
- e/ Computed at 3% average rate based on straight-line method; annual capitalizations considered on an average basis.
- f/ Reversion was forecast at 4%, the rate applied in 1976.
- g/ See Table 3-1.
- h/ Includes revenues from energy sales only.
- i/ Energy purchased from ELETROSUL as required assuming an average hydrological year for CELESC's hydro plants.
- 1/ Cost per employee expected to increase at about 3% p.a. in real terms times the expected number of required employees. See forecast of number of employees in Annex B, T-23.
- k/ Expected to grow at about the same rate as the number of customers.
- 1/ Fuel costs computed according to the expected minimum cost fuel dispatch; a portion of this item does not represent expected fuel expenses but CELESC's contributions to the common fund established to pay for all fuel expenses in the region; the figures were computed according to guidelines issued by the GCOL.
- m/ See Annex B, T-17.
- \underline{n} / Interest during construction is added to the fixed asset values at the rate of 10% on construction in progress, according to Decree-Law 1506 (12/23/76).
- o/ Computed at 6% on net income before taxes, according to Decree-Law 1506 (12/23/76).
- p/ See Annex 5, T-16.
- q/ Figures for interest financed by loans were not available; interest charged to construction, which is on the conservation side, was used as a proxy.
- r/ Includes: (i) net dividend payments: dividends are declared every six months at the rate of 10% on preferred shares and 6% on common shares held on a pro rata tempore basis; for projecting, these rates were applied on the average outstanding shares. The State of Santa Catarina and ELETROBRAS reinvest 100% of their dividends;
 - (ii) income tax: see note p/; payment is made with one year lag; and
 - (iii) statutory participation: granted annually by the Shareholders Meeting, projected at 4.6% of personnel expenses, the 1976 authorized expense.
- 5/ Includes: (i) state and municipalities' reinvestment of sole tax proceeds; (ii) customer contributions in aid of construction; and
 - (111) ELETROBRAS' purchases of new shares.
- t/ In constant June 1977 cruzeiros.
- u/ See Annex B, T-15.
- y/ Includes state's purchases of additional capital shares. The Government of Santa Catarina has communicated to the Bank its intentions to provide these amounts.
- w/ See Table 4-1.
- x/ See V, next page.

(cont. on page 42)

CELESC											
<u>Financial Statements 1974-1982</u> (in millions of cruzeiros)	1974	1975	<u>1976</u>	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982		
IV - BALANCE SHEET	-Actual (i	n current	curroncy)-		For	ecast (in Jun	ne 1977 curre	ncy)			
MASERIA Fross plant in service	559.7 81 0	854.9 871 8	1,103.1 4 831	2,196.3	2,779.3	3,368.3 115 1	4,196.1	5,091.7 667.9	5,987.3 834.1	2	Inder the Brazilian system of accountived assets, and accounted depre-
Less: accumulated depreciation Net plant in service	478.7	743.1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1,948.0	2,456.4	2,953.2 670 h	3,667.5	4,423,8	5,153.2 hall 5	10	revaluation, were revalued with a on consequently values as of the end of
Construction in progress Net fixed assets z/	4.609	851.8	1,387.7	2,378.2	2,932.4	3,523.6	4,228.0	4,937.3	5,587.7	w .	is of the end of the previous year
Cash including marketable securities as/	28 . 8 56.8	56.0 86 L	53.4 120.b	142.7	168.8 202.7	195.2 3lic.2	224.9 h03.8	271.7 489.0	290.8 538.0		current year transactions valueu at Years a new system will apply, under
Accounts receivants ary Waterials and supplies ac	6.92	08.3 10.3	50.3	66.0	833 t	0,101	125.9	152.8 224.6	179.6	5	issets will be eliminated.
Other receivables ad/ Total current assets	182.1	289.1	343.5	560.1	683.0	0.908	953.5	1, 138.1	1,243.9		
Defferred and other assets	29-5 821-0	38.0	37.9	42.3 2.980.6	30.3 3.651.7	31.5	31,5 5,213-0	31.5 6.106.9	5.15 6.863.1	Ba/ O	computed at 1-1/2 month of annual computed an annual compared and an
	a iloit	lion a	700 6	1 361 Ji	1 788 A	0 200 0	2 600 5	3 015 R	2 77h Q	<u></u>	omputed at 60 days' average annual
Japital and reserves <u>ac</u> / Long-term debt <u>af</u> /	252.00	390.5	544.5 60 0 0	1,252.3 1,252.3	1,461.8	1,679.2	1,938.3	2,208.7	2,260.4	<u>ac</u> / C	omputed at 3% on year-end gross pla
Less; maturities within one year Net long-term debt	237.1	338.4 51.8	481.3	1,091.2	1,298.6	1,506.2 173.0	1,745.8	2,006.0	2,035.4	I / I	ncludes advanced payments to suppli refections based on historical ref
Accounts payable and accrually, and year	103.1	105.1	301.6	1-791	183.0	216.4	257.2	266.1	287.6		
Other current liabilities and Total current liabilities	14.74L	203.7	2.244	153.2	1460.2	520.8	9.109	650.3	713.7		Actuals: (1,) capitalization of givi (ii) capitalization of sole
Deferred and other liabilities Total liabilities	31.7 821.0	1,178,9	<u>1,769,1</u>	2,980.6	104.1 3,651.7	4,364.1	5,213,0	234.0 6.106.9	339.1 6.863.1		note <u>t</u> /); (iii) purchases of additiona (iv) retained earnings.
V - MORKINO CAPTIAL Marchials and supplies <u>ac</u> /	76.9	88 . 3	50.3	66.0 239.9	83.4 293.7	101.0 345.2	125.9	152.8 489.0	179.6 538.0	<u>af</u> / s	ee note $\underline{z}/$ and Annex 6, \mathbb{I} -14.
accounts receivables ad Atter receivables ad Accounts payable and accruals <u>ad</u>	20.0 20.0	59.4 59.4 (J05.1)	1.011 (301.6)	(1.791) (1.791)	137.1 (183.0)	(216.4) (216.4)	198.9 (257.2)	254.6 (266.1)	235.5 (287.6)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ncludes credit received on purchase ervices, purchased energy, and cons
JTher current Liabliltics and Total working capital ex-cash Annual Anarah Sara	21.6	81.2	(170.1)	125.3 214.2	217.2	266.0 48.8	319-5 53-5	49.3	464.4	- O Ø	rojections based on Alsocitcal Fela xpenses for materials and services, nd 5% of annual investment expendit
Cash balances aa/ Total working capital	28•8 50•4	137.2	53.4 (35.5)	142.7 268.0 303.5	168.8 386.0	195.2 461.2 75.2	224.9 544.4 62 0	271.7 690.5	290.8 755.2	- T B	ncludes overdue payables on account mounting to Cr\$161 million.
uniusi onaruge VII = FINANCIAL INDICATORS		80 . 8	(1.7)+)) 		4			н н Ч	ncludes payables on account of soci ncluding income tax, and others; pr istorical relationships.
Dperating ratio (%) <u>ai/</u> Rate of refurm on remunerable assets (%) ai/	86 12 . 0	10.0 75	84 10 . 0	83 10.0	81 10.0	80 10.0	79 10 . 0	79 10.01	77 10.0	<u>a</u> í/ 0	perating expenses as a percent of o
financial rate of return (%) ak/	11.1	22.5	34.6	16.6	15.3	15.4	15.4	15.4	15,3	s /Le	ee I, previous page.
Times net debt service covered by gross internal cash generation why fornity ratio	3 . 2 38/62	3.1 44/56	2.1 43/57	1,5 46/54	1.4 43/57	1.5 42/58	1.6	1.7 39/61	1,9. 36/64	<u>ak</u> / 0	perating income as a percent of ave
deighted average remaining repayment period of debt out- standing at vear end (years)	-	1	8,3						9.6		
Weighten average interest rate on debt outstanding at rear-end (%)			9.3						9.5		
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	s 20	14	17	¢	10	75	16	22	30		
Annual contribution to investment from net internal resources (including sector capital contributions (%)	в 48	65	57	28	32	38	112	51	66		

counting for monetary correction, recitation, and debr subject to one year lag through 1976; 1 of a certain year include balances ar revalued as of that date plus the at cost. For 1977 and subsequent ider which the lag in revaluing 1 1

ash operating costs.

billings.

ant in service.

iers and others; ationships.

idends (see note <u>s</u>/); e tax proceeds (see

al shares (see note \underline{t}); and

ises of materials and metruction expenditures; ilationships: 3% of annual is 2 months' energy purchases fitures. The 1976 figure mut of energy purchases

fal security, taxes rojections based on

operating revenues.

srage net plant in service.

TABLE 5-2 - 42 -

,

ţ

\$

TABLE 5-3

ESCELSA

Financial Statements 1974-1982	1074	1075	1076	1 (1777	1078	1070	1080	1081	1080
(in millions of cruzelros)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>(1910</u>	1711	Rom	<u>+717</u> anast (in Ju	1900	1701	1905
I REMUNERABLE INVESTMENT	-Actual (in current c	drrency/=			ecast (in Ju	le 19/7 Curre	ncy/	
Remunerable investment									
Utility plant in service a/	698.0	1,110.2	1,523.6	2,547.2	3,014.0	3,371.8	3,845.1	4,424.8	4,795.4
Working capital b/	61.9	5 101 9	87.4	174.9	201.8	219.6	255.9	290.6	335.6
Less accumulated depreciation	46.6	79.0	135 1	2107	3,215.0	3,794.4 http://www.aki.aki.aki.aki.aki.aki.aki.aki.aki.aki	4,101.0	4,117.4 650 h	803.4
accumulated contributions and grants	41.2	57.6	75.5	139.4	157.1	177.8	109.5	222.7	229.5
excess (deficiency) in prior remuneration c/	(1.5)	-	-			-		-	-
Net remunerable investment	693.8	1,038.2	1,400.4	3,081.2	3,683.0	4,180.5	4,827.2	5,597.5	4,098.1
Rate of remuneration d/	11.6	11.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
Actual/allowable remuneration	80.6	121,1	140.0	308.1	368.3	418.1	482.7	559.8	409.8
Cost of service									
Allowable remmeration	80.6	121.1	<u>1</u> 40.0	308,1	368.3	418.1	482.7	559.8	409.8
Depreciation e/	11.2	33.2	45.9	76.4	90.4	101.2	115.4	132.7	144.0
Reversion 1/	18.1	36.3	67.4	86.6	102.5	114.6	130.7	150.4	163.0
Taxes (other than Income) and exchange losses	50.4	80.9	108.6	1.0	166.2	616 1	908 E	061 h	1 115 0
Total cost of service	161.2	272.6	40.0	781 1	1 027 6	1 250 1	1 557 4	1 804 7	1 832.8
Less: revenues on energy sales	157.0	245.0	359.2	744.0	928.9	1,092,4	1,347,7	1,526,4	1,762.4
other operating revenues	3.0	3.5	5.1	9.6	12.0	14.4	16.8	19.2	21.7
receipts from Guarantee Fund		24.4	40.0	27.5	86.7	143.3	192.9	258.8	48.7
Excess (deficiency) in remuneration	1.2	(0.3)			-	N			
Energy sales - GWh <u>8</u> /	776.9	868.0	1,006.4	1,491.0	1,989.0	2,626.0	3,127.0	4,182.0	4,406.0
Average revenue per kWh - Cr\$cents h	20.21	28.22	35.71	49,9	46.7	41.6	43.1	36.1	40.0
Net operating pagenues	160.0	2h8 5	261 2	752 6	040.0	1 106 9	1 246 5	1 6/5 6	1 796 1
Operating costs	100.0	240.)	20413	755.0	540.5	1,100.0	1,0040.0	1,040.0	1,704-1
Purchased energy 1/	8.3	12.8	31.9	150.0	283.9	406.7	588.3	685.7	799.2
Depreciation e/	11.2	33.2	45.9	76.4	90 . 4	101.2	115.4	132.7	144.0
Operating expenses:									
Personnel 1/	17.4	29.9	63.0	93.1	104.1	116.7	130.8	146,4	168.1
Materials and supplies \underline{K}	13.7	20.0	35.2	50.8	60.7	73.2	87.6	105.3	120.9
Fuel m/	5.0	13 7	14 1	15.0	10,4	18.1	19.9	21.8	25.0
Total operating costs	62.5	117.4	203.8	286.3	556.7	717 3	0130	1 004 1	1 250 0
Operating Income	97.5	133.4	165.4	367-3	384.2	389.5	420-6	451.5	524.2
Plus: receipts from Guarantee Fund	-	24.4	40.0	27.5	86.7	143.3	192.9	258.8	48.7
Less: reversion <u>f</u> /	18.1	34.0	62.5	86,6	102.5	114.6	130.7	150.4	163.0
Net non-operating expenses	0.8	8.4	2.6					-	
Interest evenue n/	20.2	101 5	105 h	300,2	300.4	410.2	402.0	559.9	409.9
Less: interest charged to construction o/	12.3	45.4	29.7	17.5	16.5	32.9	43.3	43.9	37.0
Net interest expense	26.9	56.1	75.7	174.7	189.6	173.5	192.6	196.3	216.4
Income taxes <u>p</u> /	3.7	2.6	3.4	7.0	9.8	12.7	14.8	19.2	9.4
Net income	48.0	54.4	56.3	126.5	169.6	232.0	275.4	344.4	184.1
TIT - SOURCES AND APPLICATIONS OF FUNDS									
Gross internal cash generation	89.8	146 3	181 3	384 6	h58 8	510 h	E08 0	602.6	553.9
Less: debt service: amortization g/	111.2	118.1	103.4	154.0	124.9	169.8	219.4	262.7	151.6
interest <u>n</u> /	39.2	101.5	105,4	192,2	205.5	206.4	235.9	240,2	253.4
Gross debt service	150.4	219.6	208.8	346.2	330.4	376.0	455.3	502.9	405.0
less: interest financed by loans <u>r</u> /	12.3	45.4	29.7	58.2	24.6	29.8	56.5	54,1	37.0
Net dept service	130.1	(10.2)	179.1	288.0	305.8	346.2	398.8	448.8	368.0
Net internal cash separation	(72.4)	(15.7)			163 9	163.4	186.5		41.0
Sector capital contributions 1	47.1	82.6	119,9	75.9	85.2	86.2	94.7	104.1	128.4
Total consumer direct contributions	(25.3)	66.9	71.8	141.5	229.1	249.6	279.2	330.4	273.3
Borrowings: existing	173.8	160.6	235.9	332.0	103.8	-	-	-	-
proposed IBRD loan u/	-	-	-	-	16.8	102,0	12.0	69.5	17.6
Total borrowings u/	172.8	160 6	235.0	332 0	165.9	249.5	235.2	233.3	173.3
Non-sector capital contributions			- 32 · 9		200.0	- TCC	362+2	202.8	130.8
Total sources	148.5	227.5	307.7	473.5	515-6	601.1	641.4	633.2	464 2
Applications			محد يلينه فكبسيس			<u>ب شند کند. سر ب</u>			404=2
Construction program: ongoing works	114.4	154.8	240.8	382.2	-	-	-	-	-
proposed distribution project	-	-	-	-	157.1	357-8	291.4	271.3	-
other proposed and future projects	-	- 1 1.	-	- - 0 - 0	292.1	161.8	236.7	262.5	370.8
Total construction program W/	126.7	47.4	27.1	50.2	24.6			54.1	3/10
Increase in working capital and other applications $\frac{x}{}$	21.8	27.3	37.2	33.1	413.0	31 7	56-8	201.9	407.00 E6 /.
Total applications	148.5	227.5	307.7	473.5	515.6	601.1	641.4	633.2	464 2
			Charles and the second s	The second se		the second se			

(cont. on page 44)

- a/ Annual average (pro rata tempore) plant in service.
- See details under V . next page. ъ/
- Up to 1974, ESCELSA estimated this amount to reflect the allowable c/ earnings on energy sold in December but billed in the following year. In 1975, the utility changed its recording procedure to the accrual met of accounting.
- d/ Forecast conservatively at 10% the minimum allowable remuneration.
- Computed at 3% average rate based on straight-line method; annual e/ capitalizations considered on an average basis.
- £/ Reversion was forecast at 3.4%, the average rate applied in 1974-76.
- g/ See Table 3-1.
- b/ Includes revenues from energy sales only.
- Energy purchased from FURNAS as required assuming an average hydrologi <u>1</u>/ year for ESCELSA's hydro plants.
- 17 Estimated to grow at 12% p.a. including about 4.5% salary increases in real terms. See forecast of number of employees in Annex B. T-23.
- \underline{k} Estimated to grow at about the average of the growth rate with number of customers and the growth in energy sales.
- 1/ Estimated to grow at about the same rate as the rate of growth in the number of customers.
- Do not represent expected fuel expenses but ESCELSA's contributions to <u>m/</u> the common fund established to pay for all fuel expenses in the region; the figures were computed according to guidelines issued by the GCOI.
- n/ See Annex B, T-22.
- Interest during construction is added to the fixed asset values at <u>o</u>/ the rate of 10% on construction in progress, according to Decree-Law 1506 (12/23/76).
- Computed at 6% on net income before taxes, according to Decree-Law p/ 1506 (12/23/76).
- See Annex B, T-21, ۹/
- Most of ELETROBRAS' loans include financing of interest during <u>r</u>/ construction.
- s/ Includes: (i) net dividend payments: dividends are declared every six months at the rate of 10% on end-of-period equity; ELETROBRAS reinvests 100% of its dividends; and (ii) income tax: see note $\underline{p}/$; payment is made with one year lag.
- t/ Includes: (i) state and municipalities' reinvestment of sole tax proceed; and (ii) customer contributions in aid of construction.
- In constant June 1977 cruzeiros. u/
- See Annex B, T-20. v/
- <u>w</u>/ See Table 4.1.
- See V on mext page. x/

633.2 464.2

. 1

. .

44

ABLE 5-3

ESCELSA

Financial Statements 1974-1982 (in millions of cruzeiros)	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	Actual	(in current	CUTTORCY)-		For	ecast (in Ju	ne 1977 curre	ency)	
V - BALANCE SHEET	-Mccdul	(in obriene	currenty, -						
ssets							h alm m	h	
ross plant in service	698.0	1,239.7	1,693.4	2,826.9	3,201.0	3,542.5	4,147.7	4,701.8	5,119.4
ess: accumulated depreciation	(34.3)	(62.7)	(112.5)	219.7	310.1	411.3	526.7	659.4	803.4
Net plant in service	663.7	1,177.0	1,580.9	2,607.2	2,890.9	3,131.2	3,621.0	4,042.4	4,316.0
onstruction in progress	232.9	133.3	234.3	115.3	215.0	442.9	422.3	456.1	446.3
Net fixed assets Y/	896.6	1,310.3	1,815.2	2,722.5	3,105.0	3,574.1	4,043.3	4,498.5	4,762.3
nvestments .	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
ash including marketable securities Z/	45.5	48.0	38.5	38.7	58.3	11.0	103.0	120.2	139.5
ccounts receivable aa/	13.2	34.4	42.2	69.8	87.2	102.6	126.6	143.5	162.6
aterials and supplies ab/	21.2	16.1	24.9	38.9	44.5	49.6	58.7	07.L	/1./
ther accounts receivable	1.6	18.5	67.1	80.7	80.7	80.7	80.7	80.7	80.7
Total current assets	81.5	117.0	173.0	228.1	270.7	309.9	369.6	411-5	454.5
eferred and other assets	44.0	44.3		182.9	187.6	234.5	202.1	100.0	166.0
Total assets	1,022.3	1,471.9	2,102.0	3,133,9	3,563,6	4,188.8	4,615,3	5,076.3	5,383.1
iabilities									
apital and reserves ac/	272.6	473.4	684.1	801., 3	1,083.8	1,465.5	1,746.9	2,088.4	2,514.1
ong-term debt ad/	667.0	875.4	1,226.0	2,032.9	2,080.8	2,184.3	2,316.9	2,35/.0	2,251.5
ess: maturities within one year	54.2	83.2	91.3	238.7	248.1	241.0	282.1	318.0	300.0
Net long-term debt	612.8	792.2	1,134.7	1,794.2	1,946.5	2,135.5	2,237.2	2,241.4	2,298.7
ong-term debt-maturities within one year	54.2	83.2	91.3	238.7	248.1	241.0	282.1	318-0	300.0
ccounts payable and accruals as/	3.3	6.9	18.7	36.6	37.4	44.9	44.1	44.3	31.0
ther current liabilities	10.1	14.7	21.7	26.1	26.1	26,1	26.1	26.1	26.1
Total current liabilities	67.6	104.8	131.7	301.4	311.6	312.0	352.3	388.4	357.1
eferred and other liabilities	69.3	101.5	151.5	237.0	335.6	398.1	481.2	560.5	560.5
Total liabilities	1,022.3	1,471.9	2,102.0	3,133.9	3,563.6	4,118.8	4,615.3	5,076.3	5,383.1
- WORKING CAPITAL									
sterials and supplies ab/	21.2	16,1	24.9	38,9	44.5	49.6	58.7	67.1	71.7
counts receivable as/	13.2	34.4	42.2	69.8	87.2	102.6	126.6	143.5	162.6
ther receivables	1.6	18.5	67.1	80.7	80.7	80.7	80.7	80.7	80.7
ccounts payable ae/	(3.3)	(6,9)	(18.7)	(36.6)	(37.4)	(44.9)	(44.1)	(44.3)	(31.0)
ther current lightlities	(10.1)	(14.7)	(21.7)	(26.1)	(26.1)	(26.1)	(26.1)	(26.1)_	(26.1)
Total working capital ex-cash	22.6	47.4	. 93.8	126.7	148.9	161.9	195.8	220.8	257.9
nnual change		24.8	46.4	13.9	22,1	12.9	33.9	25.0	37.1
ash balances z/	45.5	48.0	38.5	38.7	58.3	77.0	103.6	120.2	139.5
Total working capital	68.1	95.4	132.3	165.4	207.2	238.9	299.4	341.0	397.4
nnual change		27.3	36,9	33.1	41.8	31.7	60.5	41.6	56.4
I - FINANCIAL INDICATORS									
perating									
perating ratio (%) af/	34	42	47	31	29	28	26	26	26
ate of return on remunerable assets (%) as/	11.6	11.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10,0	10.0	10.0
inancial rate of return (%) ah/	19.5	14.5	12.0	17.5	14.0	12.9	12.5	11.8	12.5
inancial									
imes net debt service covered by gross internal									
cash generation	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
ebt/equity ratio	71/29	65/3.5	64/36	72/28	66/34	60/40	57/43	53/4/	47/53
eighted average remaining repayment period of debt								0.0	
outstanding at year-end (years)			11.9					8.0	
eighted average interest rate on debt outstanding at			1					10.7	
year-end (%)			10.4					10.1	
nnual contributions to investment from net internal	0	(-)	(- ()	•)	50	0.7	20	26	21
resources (excluding sector capital contributions)(%)	(49)	(7)	(16)	14	28	27	29	ot	70
nnual contributions to investment from net internal	<i>i</i> N					10		50	50
resources (including sector capital contributions)(%)	(17)	29	23	29	44	42	44	52	29

- y/ Under the Brazilian system of accounting for mometary correction, fixed assets, and accumulated depreciation, and debt subject to revaluation, were revalued with a one year lag through 1976; consequently values as of the end of a certain year include balances as of the end of the provious year revalued as of that date plus the current year transactions valued at cost. For 1977 and subsequent years a new system will apply, under which the lag in revaluing assets will be eliminated.
- \underline{z} Computed at 1-1/2 month of annual cash operating costs.
- aa/ Computed at 34 days' average annual billing.
- ab/ Computed at 1.4% on year-end gross plant in service.
- <u>ac/</u> Includes: (1) capitalization of div&dends (see note <u>s/</u>); (11) capitalization of sole tax proceeds (see note <u>t/</u>); and (iii) retained earnings.
- <u>ad</u>/ See note $\underline{\mathbf{y}}$ / and Annex B, T-19.
- ae/ Computed at one month's investment expenditures.
- <u>af</u>/ Operating expenses, excluding purchased energy, as a percent of operating revenues.
- ag/ See I on previous page.
- ah/ Operating income as a percent of average net plant in service.

CHAPTER 6

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

Least-Cost Solution

6.01 The expansion program of the subtransmission and distribution facilities is commensurate with the expected growth rate of sales on different parts of the systems, and duly takes into account the concentration of loads, the state of existing facilities and the particular requirements of specific customers. For some of the equipment included in the program, such as transformers or meters, no reasonable alternative exists. Where alternatives do exist, e.g. in routing, sizing or voltage of transmission lines and location and reserve capacities of substations, the utilities have selected the least-cost solution which is compatible with safety and environmental considerations. The use of underground high voltage lines is limited to those cases where urban congestion makes it impractical to build aerial lines. The use of double circuits is limited to feeding the most important substations. Spare capacity at substations is normally limited to about 20% over peak loading.

Return on Investment

6.02 The return on investment was estimated as the discount rate which equates the present values of the benefits and costs stemming from the combined 1978-1981 investment program of the three utilities as well as those of each individual program. Benefits were measured by the forecast revenues from the sales of electricity at the retail levels, using the tariffs in effect as at December 1976 plus the sole tax. CEMIG's investment program for the period is a balanced one and includes sizable investments for generation and transmission. CELESC's and ESCELSA's programs include only distribution items; however, the related generation and transmission investments are included in the cost of energy purchased from their bulk suppliers. The equalizing discount rate for the combined program is about 17% as are the equalizing rates for CEMIG's and ESCELSA's individual programs, while that pertaining to CELESC's program is about 15%. These discount rates compare favorably with the opportunity cost of capital for Brazil, estimated to be The equalizing rates obtained understate the real economic rate of 11%. return of the programs, as revenues from the sales of electricity do not fully measure some of the benefits to society, such as social benefits of residential and public uses, or the indirect benefits to industry and commerce, whose production and employment depend on a reliable electricity supply. Table T-24 of Annex B contains the cost and benefit streams used in the calculations; the underlying assumptions appear as footnotes to the table.

6.03 These results are based on economic efficiency prices for all inputs except labor and foreign exchange. The use of efficiency prices for labor would increase the rate of return. A sensitivity analysis was carried out to determine whether any rate of exchange, other than US\$1 = Cr\$ 14.35, which was the official rate as of June 30, 1977, would materially change the results. The results of this analysis, reproduced below, indicate that the rate of return is not significantly affected by changes in the foreign exchange rate.

RATE OF RETURN (%)

Exchange Rate (US\$1 =)	Relation to <u>Base exchange rate (%)</u>	CEMIG	CELESC	ESCELSA	TOTAL	
Cr\$ 14.35	100	16.7	15.3	17.0	16.6	
Cr\$ 17.22	120	16.0	14.7	16.3	15.9	
Cr\$ 18.66	130	15.6	14.4	16.1	15.5	
Cr\$ 20.09	140	15.3	14.4	15.8	15.3	

6.04 Sensitivity analyses were carried out to determine the effect on the rate of return of variations in the following parameters: (a) the cost of the program; (b) operating costs; (c) time required to start obtaining the expected benefits; (d) average tariff to consumers; and (e) the amount of energy sold due to facilities built under the program--either because of variations in the rate of growth of the market, the number of years in which the new facilities reach their capacity or in the percentage of sales made through these facilities or a combination of these variables. Factors (a), (b) and (c) reflect risks which are, to some extent, subject to control by the beneficiaries, while (d) depends on Government tariff regulation and (e) and to some extent (c) - is related to the accuracy of demand forecasts. The results, which indicate rates of return which compare favorably with the opportunity cost of capital for all likely variations in these parameters, are shown in the graphs of Figure 6.1. It may be noted, however, that the return on CELESC's and ESCELSA's components of the project is highly sensitive to variations in the price of purchased energy. As noted in Chapter 2 and paras. 4.14 and 4.20, CELESC and ESCELSA will engage consultants to assist with project implementation and with the strengthening of their organization. thus reducing the incidence of risk factors under their control. The other risks are believed to be within acceptable limits. Any increase in the cost of purchased energy would be analyzed by the Brazilian authorities in the context of the applicable legislation and would be most likely offset by corresponding increases in the level of retail rates.

6.05 From all of the above, it may be concluded that the rate of return on investment in the combined program, of which the project is part, and on the individual program of each utility is adequate and that it is not significantly affected by possible misjudgements of the basic parameters which determine it.

igure 6.1 ate of Return



- 47 -

• •

CHAPTER 7

SUMMARY OF AGREEMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

7.01 During negotiations agreements were reached with the Federal and State Governments, ELETROBRAS and the Beneficiaries, as applicable, on the following principal points:

- (a) the beneficiaries will maintain their earnings at levels consistent with sound financial and utility practices and in accordance with existing legislation and will maintain their eligibility for transfers from the Global Guarantee Fund; the Federal Government will cause DNAEE to take timely action on the beneficiaries' requests for tariff adjustments and transfers and DNAEE will exercise its statutory powers to allow the beneficiaries a return on remunerable assets of at least 10%; any change in legislation which would materially and adversely affect the beneficiaries' financial position would be an event of default (para. 1.23);
- (b) ELETROBRAS will review regularly and report every six months on progress of the project and on the beneficiaries' performance (para. 2.03);
- (c) CELESC and ESCELSA will prepare an improvement program, with the assistance of consultants, by June 30, 1979 and implement it thereafter (paras. 2.20 and 2.28);
- (d) the beneficiaries will offer financing to low income consumers who have access to service but are not currently connected (para. 4.07);
- (e) ELETROBRAS will onlend the proceeds of the loan to the beneficiaries under satisfactory terms and conditions (para. 5.07);
- (f) the states of Minas Gerais, Santa Catarina and Espirito Santo will invest, in CEMIG, CELESC and ESCELSA, respectively, at least 90% of the proceeds of the sole tax and reinvest in the beneficiaries at least 90% of the dividends they may receive from the beneficiaries (para. 5.08);
- (g) the state of Santa Catarina will make equity contributions to CELESC (para. 5.08);
- (h) the states of Minas Gerais and Santa Catarina and ELETROBRAS will provide CEMIG, CELESC and ESCELSA, respectively, with such funds as may be required to assure the timely completion of the project (para. 5.08);

- (i) the beneficiaries will not undertake any major project, unless they provide evidence satisfactory to the Bank that such construction is justified technically and economically and that they have secured the necessary financial resources (para. 5.09);
- (j) the beneficiaries agreed not to incur any long-term debt without consulting the Bank unless their gross internal cash generation cover their maximum future debt service at least 1.5 times (paras. 5.11, 5.13 and 5.15);
- (k) CEMIG will provide to the Bank a review of its investment and financing plans; ELETROBRAS and the Federal and State Governments will participate in this review (para. 5.12); and
- (1) ELETROBRAS will, at the Bank's request, maintain ESCELSA's annual debt service coverage at 1.5 (para. 5.14).

7.02 Before declaring the loan effective, the Bank should receive satisfactory evidence that at least one Project Agreement between the Bank and a beneficiary, the related Shareholder Agreement with the State, and the related Subsidiary Loan Agreement between ELETROBRAS and such beneficiary, are effective and legally binding upon the parties thereto.

7.03 The following are disbursement conditions in respect of the several portions of the loan allocated to the respective beneficiary:

- (a) receipt of evidence satisfactory to the Bank that the respective Project Agreement, Shareholder Agreement, and Subsidiary Loan Agreement related to each beneficiary is effective and legally binding;
- (b) in relation to the CELESC and ESCELSA portions, that they have engaged consultants to conduct studies regarding their respective organizations and to assist them with 138 kV facilities (paras. 2.20, 2.28 and 4.14);
- (c) in relation to the CELESC portion, that payments from the State of Santa Catarina of its equity contribution to CELESC have been kept current (para. 5.08); and
- (d) in relation to the ESCELSA portion, that ELETROBRAS has furnished the Bank a plan of action satisfactory to the Bank to enable ESCELSA to achieve for 1978 and thereafter, until completion of its portion of the project an annual debt service coverage ratio of 1.5 (para. 5.14).
- 7.04 With the above agreements, the project constitutes a suitable basis for a Bank loan of US\$130 million equivalent. The loan would be paid over a period of 15 years including 3 years of grace.

March 10, 1978

ANNEX A Page 1 of 2 pages

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ELETROBRAS' Financial Statements

1. This annex contains the following summarized tables, each covering the years 1971 to 1976:

T-1: Balance SheetsT-2: Statement of IncomeT-3: Sources and Application of Funds

2. On December 31, 1976, ELETROBRAS' share capital was represented by 21,665,120,511 common shares and 334,879,489 preferred shares, with a par value of Cr\$1.00 each. The preferred shares have no voting rights and are not convertible into common shares. The preferred shares Class A (subscribed up to June 23, 1969) have the right to a minimum dividend of 2% per year plus the legal rate of remuneration of investments in electricity companies. The preferred shares Class B (subscribed after June 23, 1969) have priority to a minimum dividend of 6% per year. During recent years a 12% dividend has been paid on preferred shares and 9% dividend on common shares based on the par value of Cr\$1.00. The Federal Government owns 99.6% of all the shares.

3. The balance sheets (Table 1) indicate a consistently high capital/ total debt ratio which, together with a 20-year average remaining repayment period of its debt reflect a satisfactory long-term liquidity situation.

4. The statements of income (Table 2) indicate sustained low operating costs (ranging from 5% to 10% including depreciation and taxes) and a satisfactory interest coverage, which has exceeded five times the annual interest charges over 1971-1975 (4.3 times in 1976). Net income of Cr\$4,340 million in 1976 (about US\$300 million equivalent 1/) represent a 14.6% return on average equity.

5. The Source and Applications of Funds Statements (Table 3) show a satisfactory debt service coverage. ELETROBRAS' total requirements were covered as follows in the period 1971-1976:

1/ As of June 30, 1977: Cr\$14.35 = US\$1.

ANNEX A Page 2 of 2 pages

	<u>Cr\$10</u>	%
Net cash generation	15,255	34
Proceeds of energy (sole) tax	3,697	8
Reversion	9,639	22
Compulsory loan	9,307	21
Government transfers	1,202	3
Borrowings	5,711	_12
Total	44,811	100

6. ELETROBRAS is supposed to receive a declining proportion of the proceeds of the sole tax (from 36% in 1974 down to 18% in 1979) but is seeking to be permitted to continue to utilize a high proportion of the Federal Government's share of this resource. Its other sources of funds should increase in line with the growth of power sales and are protected against inflation by the provisions of the Brazilian power legislation.

- 52 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX A

<u>T-1</u>

CENTRAIS ELETRICAS BRASILEIRAS S. A. (ELETROBRAS)

Balance Sheets a/

(in millions of Cr\$)

(As of December 31)	<u>1971</u>	1972	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	1975	<u>19</u>
ASSETS						
Current Assets						
Cash and deposits	104	152	202	201	255	3.
Loans (portion maturing within one year)	755	1,007	1,374	1,527	1,926	3,5.
Other current assets	136	209	575	471	35	1,1
Total Current Assets	995	1,368	2,151	2,199	2,216	4,91
Investments					,	
Loans (portion maturing after one year)	4,808	6,812	9,730	14,601	25,315	38,8(
Capital stock						
Subsidiaries	2,988	3,838	4,541	6,502	8,413	14,4°
Associated companies	976	1,291	1,836	2,299	4,087	5,1
Other	7	6	4	376 <u>ь</u> /	461 <u>b</u> /	6
Advances and other investments	222	376	670	809 -	863	2,5(
Fixed assets	29	39	159	. 187	309	3′
Accumulated depreciation	(3)	(5)	(8)	(15)	(26)	(1
Deferred charges and assets	64	178	269	420	72	<u></u>
Total Assets	10,086	13,903	19,352	27,378	41,710	67,0
LIABILITIES					•	
Current Liabilities						
Debt (portion maturing within one year)	39	55	156	121	204	2€
Capital stock subscriptions	135	12	20	194	-	-
Other current liabilities	479	565	800	1,308	1,863	3,01
Total Current Liabilities	653	632	976	1,623	2,067	3,25
Long-term debt (portion maturing after one wear)						
In domestic currency	2,089	3,428	4,982	7,812	12,927	22,65
In foreign currencies	834	1,080	1,271	1,672	2,140	5,65
Total Long-term debt	2,923	4,508	6,253	9,484	15,067	28,30
Deferred credits and liabilities	969	782	977	926	302	29
Capital .						
Share capital	4,705	6,126	8,817	10,980	14,600	22,00
Reserves and retained earnings	836	1,855	2,329	4,365	9,674	13,11
Total Capital	5,541	7,981	11,146	15,345	24,274	35,11
Total Liabilities	10,086	13,903	19,352	27,378	41,710	67,01
Current assets/current liabilities (times)	1.5	2.2	2,2	1.4	1.1	1.5
Total debt/capital ratio	45/55	4 6/ 54	42/58	44/56	42/48	48/52

a/ 1971-1975 audited by Messrs. Boucinhas, Campos, Coopers & Lybrand, 1976 by Boucinhas, Campos & Claro S/C Ltda.; minor reclasifications of accounts have been made to achieve consistency.

b/ Largely ELETROBRAS' participation in the Bi-national Itaipu hydroelectric project.

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX A

<u>T-2</u>

CENTRAIS ELETRICAS BRASILEIRAS S.A. (ELETROBRAS)

	Statements of	f Income	<u>a</u> /							
	(in millions of Cr\$)									
(Year ended December 31)	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976				
REVENUES										
From shareholdings From loans and financings From government securities Other Total Revenues	331 501 5 <u>3</u> 840	452 783 17 <u>4</u> 1,256	666 1,056 45 7 1,774	759 1,463 74 <u>16</u> 2,312	1,238 3,214 (245 (4,697	1,253 4,245 (798 (6,296				
EXPENSES										
Administrative and general Depreciation Taxes	44 1 22	65 2 2	88 3 	124 9 1	225 12 179	392 16 				
Income before interest	773	1,167	1,683	2,178	4,281	5,665				
Interest On domestic currency debt On foreign currency debt Total Interest	82 45 127	107 48 155	158 51 209	203 <u>86</u> 289	341 65606	570 755 1,325				
Net Income	646	1,012	1,474_	<u>1.889</u>	3.675	4.340_				
Interest coverage (times)	6.1	7.5	8.0	7.5	7.1	4.3				

a' 1971-1975 audited by Messrs. Boucinhas, Campos, Coopers & Lybrand, 1976 by Boucinhas, Campos and Claro S/C Ltda.

.

.

- 53 - 1

- 54 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX A

<u>T-3</u>

CENTRAIS ELETRICAS BRASILEIRAS S.A. (ELETROBRAS)

Sources and Applications of Funds Statements <u>a</u>/ (in millions of Cr\$)

SOURCES	1971	1972	<u>1973</u>	<u> 1974 </u>	1975	<u>1976</u>
Income before interest	773	1,167	1,683	2,178	4,281	5,665
Less: Non-cash items	102	64	195		233	60
Gross cash generation	671	1,103	1,488	1,994	4,048	5,605
Plus Loan amortization receipts	217	443	859	766	1,152	1,816
	888	1,546	2,347	2,760	5,200	7,421
Less: Debt service						
Amortization payments	110	170	260	357	312	832
Interest	<u> 127 </u>	<u> 155 </u>	209	289	606	1,157
Total Debt Service	237	325	469	646	918	1,989
Less: Net dividend payments	6_	24	40	56	80	117
Net cash generation	645	1,197	1,838	2,058	4,202	5,315
Plus: Electric energy (sole) tax	217	392	501	678	847	1,062
Reversion		595	1,228	1,537	2,100	4,179
Compulsory loan	725	793	1,074	1,400	2,021	3,294
Government transfers	50	7	354	280	341	170
Borrowing	-	-	-	-	1,785	3,926
	1,637	2,984	4,995	5,953	11,296	17,946
APPLICATIONS						
Capital stock of subsidiaries and						
affiliated companies	206	447	612	1,139	1,535	3,193
Long-term loans and advances	1,332	2,267	2,671	4,897	8,822	12,328
Short-term financing (net	-	35	442	(429)	(115)	159
Legal indemnizations	-	-	638	19	659	744
Purchase of transmission systems	-	-	147	104	-	
Other	78	150	133	292	293	1,416
Working capital increase/(decrease)	21	85	352	(69)	102	106
	1,637	2,984	4,995	5,953	11,296	<u>17,946</u>
Debt service coverage: excluding loan						
amortization receipts	2.8	3.4	3.2	3.1	4.4	2.8
including loan			5 0			a –
amortization receipts	3.8	4.8	5.0	4.9	5./	3.7

a/ 1971-75 figures from Appraisal Report no. 1088b-BR for the Northeast Distribution Project; 1976 figures based on ELETROBRAS 1976 Annual Report.

- 55 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-1</u>

Monthly Electricity Tariffs (1977) a/

1

(as approved by DNAEE on December 23, 1976)

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CEMIG	CELESC	ESCELSA
1.	Indus	strial			
	(a)	Supplies at 88 kV to 138 kV			
		-) Demand charge (US\$/kW)	4.67	Not appli-	4.67
	(b)	-) Energy charge (US\$/MWh) First 9,000 MWh Next 28,000 MWh Excess over 37,000 MWh Supplies at 20 kV to 69 kV	5.57 5.23 4.88	cable	5.40 5.40 5.40
		-) Demand charge (US\$/kW)	5.92	5.92	5.92
		-) Energy charge (US\$/MWh)	7.99	7.99	7.99
	(c)	Supplies at 2.3 kV to 13.8 kV			
		-) Demand charge (US\$/kW)	6.27	6.27	6.27
		-) Energy charge (US\$/MWh)	10.40	10.40	10.40
2.	Resid	dential ^{b/} (US\$/MWh)	57.14	57.14	57.14
3.	Rura	$1 = \frac{d}{(US\$/MWh)}$	37.14	37.14	37.14
4.	Non-:	residential ^{_/} - non-rural (US\$/MWh) (commercial and governmental facilities)	61.32	61.32	61.32
5.	Stre	et Lighting (US\$/MWh)	17.42	17,42	19.51
6.	Dísc (ounts (%) (i) for urban electric traction ii) for railroad's electric traction ii) water suppliers	75 50 40	not applicable 20	not applicable 40

a/ Translated into US\$ at the rate of Cr\$14.35 = US\$1.

b/ 25% discount if consumption does not exceed 30 kWh/month.

c/ Supply at high voltages has a 10% discount.

- <u>d</u>/ Additional discount is given if peak demand does not coincide with suppliers' peak according to $P = \frac{D_f D_p}{D_f} \times 50$ where P = % discount $D_f = D_f = D_f$ $D_f = D_f$
- e US\$24.39/MWh for bakeries with electric ovens, subject to certain restrictions regarding hours of operations.

- 56-

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

•.•

<u>T-2</u>

Access To Service

(figures in thousands)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CEMIG's Service Area.								
 a. Inhabitants - Rural areas b. Inhabitants - Urban areas c. Total inhabitants d. Residential customers e. Service index (c/d) 	6552 5999 12551 787 15.9	6526 6238 12764 867 14.7	6503 6482 12985 950 13,7	5482 6731 13213 1036 12,8	6464 6984 13448 1124 12.0	6446 7243 13689 1214 11.3	6428 7506 13934 1305 10,7	6411 777: 14184 1398 10,1
CELESC's Service Area.								
a. Inhabitants - Rural areas	1778	1808	1837	1862	1892	1921	1952	198:
b. Inhabitants - Urban areas	1574	1643	1716	1797	1877	1960	2032	2107
c. Total inhabitants	3351	3451	3553	3659	3769	3881	3984	4090
d. Residential customers	251	278	313	348	388	433	480	53/
e. Service index (c/d)	13.4	12.4	10.7	10.5	9.7	9.0	8.3	7.5
ESCELSA's Service Area.								
a. Inhabitants - Rural areas	-	-	not availa	able	-	-	-	-
b. Inhabitants - Urban areas	-	-	not availa	able	-	- • • •	-	-
c. Total inhabitants	1725	1750	1776	1804	1831	1860	1889	1919
d. Residential customers	116	136	146	161	177	195	214	236
e. Service index (c/d)	14.9	12.9	12.1	11.2	10.3	9.5	8.8	8, 7
- 57 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-3</u>

Energy and Peak Demand Balance

	1972	1973	ACTUAL 1974	1975	1976	(Est.)	1978 1979	FORECAST	1981	1982
	%				<u></u>		<u>% %</u>		%_	%
CEMIG										
Total Sales - GWh Losses - % of net generation & purchases Losses - GWh Energy Required - GWh <u>Energy Balance:</u> Net generation from its plants - GWh Purchased energy(from FURNAS) GWh Load factor (%) Peak demand - MWH/H Generative Balancet	5352 7.2 423 <u>5775 100</u> 5525 ^{b/} 96 250 4 69 949	$5902 \\ 8.1 \\ 523 \\ 6425 \\ 100 \\ 647 \\ 647 \\ 68 \\ 1070 \\ $	6788 8.3 611 <u>7399 100</u> 6745 91 654 9 71 1195	7839 8.8 757 <u>8596 100</u> 7938 92 658 8 71 1386	9179 9.0 913 <u>10092 100</u> - 7644 76 2448 24 71 1628	10662 13086 9.0 9. 1063 1294 11635 100 14380 8899 76 12952 2736 24 1428 71 71 11 1870 2312	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18489 9.0 1829 20318 100 175 32 86 2786 14 71 3267	21186 2 9.0 2095 23281 100 2 19480 84 2 3801 16 71 3743	23181 9.0 2293 25474 100 21935 86 3539 14 71 4096
Generation at time of system peak (MW) Purchases at time of system peak (MW)	n.a. n.a.	934 136	1006 189	1246 140	1236 392	1498 1862 400 450	2361 450	2567 700	3003 '740	3356 740
CELESC										10
Total Sales - GWh Losses - % of net generation & purchases Losses - GWh Energy Required - GWh Energy Relance.	752 13.9 121 873 100	1002 11.6 131 1133 100	1274 10.4 148 1422 100	1522 9.2 154 1676 100	1878 8.0 163 <u>2041 100</u>	2232 2650 7.7 7. 187 228 2419 100 2878	3104 9 8.0 269 100 <u>3373</u> 100	3619 8.0 315 <u>3934 100</u>	4186 8.0 364 4550 100	4805 8.0 418 5223 100
Net generation from its plants - GWh Purchased energy (from ELETROSUL) GWh Load factor (%) Peak demand - MWH/H	429 49 443 51 56 178	492 43 641 57 53 244	398 28 1024 72 57 285	399 24 1277 76 59 325	468 23 1573 77 61 380	433 18 433 1986 82 2445 62 62 446 530	15 433 13 85 2940 .87 62 621	433 11 3501 89 62 724	433 9 4117 91 62 838	433 8 4790 92 62 962
Capacity Balance: Generation at time of system peak (MW) Purchases at time of system peak (MW)	n.a. n.a.	n.a. n.a.	n.a. n.a.	64 261	69 311	69 69 377 461	69 552	69 - 655	69 769	69 893
ESCELSA										
Total Sales - GWn Losses - % of net generation & purchases Losses - GWn Energy Required - GWh Energy Required - GWh	¹ 462 10.8 56 518 100	640 9.7 69 <u>709 100</u>	777 11.0 97 	868 9.4 81 949 100	1006 7.0 76 1082	1491 1989 9.1 9. 149 199 1640 100 2188	2626 1 9.1 263 100 2889 100	3127 8.7 298 <u>3425 100</u>	4182 8.5 388 4570 100	4406 8.5 409 4815 100
Net generation from its plants - GWn Purchased energy (from FURNAS) GWn Load factor (%) Peak demand - MWH/H	294 57 224 43 62 95	376 53 333 47 59 136	967 111 (93) (11) 151	1117 118 (167) (18) 65 168	825 25 7 196	987 60 1050 653 40 1138 65 65 288 384	48 1077 37 52 1812 63 65 507	1066 31 2359 69 65 601	1103 24 3467 76 65 802	1106 23 3709 77 ⁶⁵ 846
Capacity Balance: Generation at time of system peak (MW) Purchases at time of system peak (MW)	48 47	87 49	171 20	147 21	181 15	176 176 112 208	176 331	176 425	176 626	176 670

a/ Excludes 119 GWh supplied to FURNAS through interchange agreement.

- 58-BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>r-4</u>

Installed Capacity (MW) and Energy Availability (GWh/year)

	Installed Capacity (MSV)	Annual Energy (GMh) Critical hydro- logical year)	Annual Energy (GWh) (Average hydro- logical year)
CEMIG			
Existing January 1, 1977			
Hydro: Jaguara	425.6	2560	29 34
Tres Marias	387.6	1795	2155
Salto Grande Volta Grande	380.0	622 1542	1848
Itutinga	48.6	210	254
Camargos Piau	18.0	190	_ 201
Gafanhoto	12.9		
Rio de Pedras	9.3		
Poço Fundo	9.2		
Martins	7.7		
Cajuru 16 small plants	7.2	487 al	578 a/
Sub-total	1508.1	7377	8715
Thermal:			
4 small diesel plants TOTAL	$\frac{7,2}{1515,3}$	40 7417	40 8755
Additions during 1977:			
igarape (Inernal) Sao Simao (hydro)	268.0	2113	2200
TOTAL January 1, 1978	1908.3	10460	11885
Additions during 1978:			
Sao Simao TOTAL January 1, 1979	804.0 2712.3	<u>6339</u> 16799	6600
Additions during 1979; Sao Simao	536.0	133	1554
TOTAL January 1, 1980	3248.3	16932	20039
Additions during 1980:			
None TOTAL January 1, 1981	3248.3	16932	200 39
Additions suring 1981: Emborcacmo (hydro) TOTAL January 1, 1982	<u>250.0</u> 3498,3	<u>1971</u> 18903	<u>2000</u> 22039
Addition during 1982:			
Emborcação Nova Ponte (hydro)	750.0	1989 1261	2748 NA
Igarapava (hydro)	50.0	394	NA
TOTAL JENGERY 1965	4438.3	22347	NA
CELESC			
Existing January 1, 1977			
Rydro: Palmeiras	17.5		
Bracinho	16.5		
Garcia Cadros	7.0		
Salto Welsebach	6.3		
Sub-total	69.3	200	398
Thermel:		•	
2 small diesel plants TOTAL	<u>6.0</u> 75.3	<u>35</u> 35	- <u>35</u> -433
No additions planned in 1977-1982			
ESCELSA			
Existing January 1, 1977			
Hydro:			
Mascarenhas Suice	120.0		
Rio Bonito	15.0		
Several small plants TOTAL	15.2	900	1100
No additions planned in 1977			
TOTAL January 1, 1979	180.8		
Additions during 1978: retirement of two small plants	(4,4)		
TOTAL January 1, 1979	176.4	880	1080
No additions planned in 1979-1982			

a/ includes availability of all hydro plants other than the ones specifically mentioned above.
NA - Not Available

· · ·

N

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-5</u>

thermal

Balance

small plants

Interconnected System Energy and Peak Demand Balance

				Stat	ic Balanc	e				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Southeast and Central-West Regions										
Energy - average MW 1. Requirements 2. Availabilities- in region from Italpu 3. Balance	8495 8974 8974 - 479	9506 10176 10176 - 670	10634 10869 10869 235	11807 11504 11504 -303 ª/	13113 12244 12244 	14380 14173 13153 1020 <u>d</u> / -207 <u>d</u> /	15559 16278 13743 2535 719	16836 18435 14403 4032 1599	18145 19881 14523 5358 1736	19528 20122 14603 5519 594
Peak - MW 1. Requirements 2. Avsilabilities-/ in region from Itaipu 3. Balance	12756 16605 16605 3849	14359 17808 17808 3449	15991 19422 19422 	17760 20554 20554 - 2794	19752 21102 21102 - 1349	21653 24307 23197 1110 2654	23456 27558 24803 2755 4102	25414 29187 24803 4384 3773	27429 30765 24803 5962 3336	29567 31725 24803 6922 2158
South Region										
Energy - average Mg/ 1. Requirements c/ 2. Availabilities in region from Itaipu 3. Balance	1446 1144 1144 - -302 ^g	1673 1257 1257 /416 e/	1918 1564 1564 -354 <u>f</u> /	2264 3404 3404 1140	2586 3537 3537 - 951	2929 3740 3550 190 811	3274 4078 3588 490 804	3631 4413 3605 808 782	3992 4717 3605 1112 725	4355 4792 3605 1187 437
Peak - MW <u>b</u> / 1. Requirements 2. Availabilities in region from Itaipu 3. Balance	2363 2548 2548 - 185	2710 2742 2742 - 32	3114 4508 4508 - 1394	3735 5569 5569 1834	4249 5569 5569 1320	4793 5775 5569 206 982	5338 6104 5569 535 766	5901 6449 5569 880 548	6467 6805 5569 1236 338	7032 7052 5569 1483 20
				Dyna	amic Balar	ice				
Southeast, Central-West and South Regions										
Energy: <u>Requirements</u> - Average Mw ^{Z/} <u>Minimum</u> stored energy in reservoirs <u>b/ h</u> / <u>MW-month</u> G of maximum storage capacity	8495 8901 21.5	9506 6459 13.5	10634 5877 10.1	14071 13914 16.3	15699 8898 10.2	17309 10789 11.9	18833 12813 14.1	20467 17404 19,2	22137 37656 29.4	23883 36845 28.8
Average thermal generation: Nuclear - Average MM Load factor % J. Lacerda - Average MM Load factor % Candiota - Average MM Load factor % Other cosl-fired - Average MM Load factor % Oil and gas-fired - Average MM Load factor % Deficit - Average MM	88 14 0 0 0 0 147 11.1 0	309 49.5 0 0 0 0 153 11.5 0	309 49.5 0 0 0 0 162 12.2 0	307 49.1 131 29.3 113 26.8 25 19.3 170 12.6 0	314 50.2 133 29.9 128 30.5 26 19.8 277 20.4 0	655 35.9 118 26.4 113 26.9 20 15.5 237 17.5 0	912 30.2 88 19.8 86 20.5 9 6.8 121 9.0 0	1284 42.5 96 21.4 80 19.1 7 5.6 143 10.5 0	1354 44.8 129 28.9 123 29.2 12 9.2 162 12.0 0	1491 49.3 170 38.1 169 40.0 48 37.0 221 16.3 0
Peak: Requirements - MM→/ <u>B</u> / Availabilities⊆/ MW hydro	12756 17367 14714	14359 18080 15427	15991 18977 16292	21495 26067 22064	24001 26220 22217	26446 30332 25129	28794 33849 27446	31315 36038 29635	33896 39576 33173	36599 40840 34437

1955 730 2986

1955 698 4611

1955 698

3721

2976

1027

4572

4176

1027

3886

2976

1027

2219

5376

1027

4723

5376

1027

5680

5376

1027

4241

5376

1027

5055

- $\underline{a}/$ ELETROBRAS and the utilities normally review and update these studies every year and are thus likely to anticipate the possible consequences of a coincidence of delays and adverse hydrological conditions so that they may mitigate the effects of such occurrences.
- b/ These requirements have been estimated on the basis of power market studies completed in the last quarter of 1976. New market studies, completed in the last quarter of 1977, have lower forecasts.
- c/ The availability of energy and peaking capacity has been estimated on the basis of: In the Southeast:

(i) hydrological conditions in the critical year (1955);

In the South:

- (ii) hydrological conditions as per critical year (1944-1945) through 1980 and as per critical year of the Southeast (1955) thereafter in view of the commissioning in 1981 of EHV interconnection;
- (iii) the following installation program (in MW)

	1978	<u>1979</u>	1980	<u>1981</u>	1982	1983	1984	1985	<u>1986</u>	1987
Ilha Solteira (CESP)	640									
Sao Simao (CEMIG)	1072	536								
Agua Vermelha (CESP)	230	690	460							
Angra (nuclear, FURNAS)	625					1200	1200			
Itauba (CEEE)	375	125								
Jorge Lacerda III	125	125	(the:	rmal,	ELET.	ROSUL)			
Itumbiara (FURNAS)			1050	1050						
Foz do Areia (COPEL)			672	336						
Salto Osorio (ELETROSU	г)		306							
Salto Santiago(ELETROS	UL)		584	584						
Candiota II (coal-fired	1) (CEI	EE)	150	150						
Emborcaçao (CEMIG)				750	250					
Rui Barbosa					300					
Itaipu						2100	2100	2100	2100	21.00
Salto da Divisa (FURNA	5)					720				
Itapebi (FURNAS)						618				

d/ Deficits to be met by transfers from South region.

- \underline{e}' Deficit to be met by transfers from Southeastern region through existing low capacity 230 kV interconnection.
- Deficit to be partially met by transfers from Southeastern region; curtailment £/ may be necessary if critical hydrological year occurs' however, lower demands than used as a basis for these studies may make them unnecessary.
- <u>s</u>/ Requirements shown are those of Southeastern/Central-Western region through 1980 and those of the three regions thereafter.
- b/ After meeting market in hydrologically critical year, using thermal plants as shown.

- 59 BRAZIL

- 60 -

,

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-6</u> (Page 1 of 2 pages)

Detailed Project Cost Estimate

CEMIG				CELESC	X.			ESCELSA				PROJECT ("	otals)	
	Circuit-km	10 ³ cr\$	10 ³ 09\$	diterration times of hi	<u>Circuit-km</u>	10 ³ Cr\$	10 ³ 05\$	Subtronguiser Lines - 24 kV	ircuit-km	10 ³ Cr\$	10 ³ US\$	Circuit-km	<u>10³Cr\$</u>	<u>10³us\$</u>
Subtransmission Lines - 34 kV				Subtransmission Lines - 34 kv				Praia-Vila Velha		628	<u>44</u>	6	628	44
Subtotal <u>Subtransmission Lines-69 kV</u> <u>Arcos-Iguatama</u> Arcos-Fains Claudio-Oliveira M ₂ Carmelo-Coromandel Salto Grande-Guanhaes	- 17 34 43 45	5,927 5,038 10,076 11,043 11,554	413 351 702 770 805	Subtotal <u>Bubtransmission Lines-69 kV</u> Coqueiros-Ilia-Centro (undergro Ilia-Centro-Trindade Joinville UV-Tupy Blumenau Il-Salto Tuidade-Ilha Norte Rnseada de Brito-Trindade Salse iros-Camboriu Otalicio-Ponte Alta II Xanxere-Chapeco II Tubarao-Guardo-Azambuja Icans-Morro da Fundes	- 2 6 7 4 19 15 40 19 15 40 28 35 20 21 35	- 4,033 1,286 1,777 5,340 27,500 5,143 10,232 12,125 11,455 6,080 4,000	- 2,395 285 90 124 404 372 358 713 358 798 424 280	Subtotal <u>Subtransmission Lines-69 kV</u> Montania-Mucurici Sao Mateus-Pedro Canario	6 18 40	628 3,770 9,550	44 263 665	6	628	44
Subtotal	159	43,638	3,041	Imbituba-Laguna Subtotal	29	9,455 138,661	<u>659</u> 9,663	Subtotal	58	13,320	928	487	195,619	13,632
Bubtransmission Lines-138 kV Adelaide Du Centro-B.Freto (underground) Arcas-L.Frata Bonsucesso-Qutierrez Gafanhoto-Arcos Gafanhoto-B.Bespacho Outierrez-Barco Preto (underground) Jaguara-Passos Juiz de Fora I-Paraibuna Lafaiete-Ponte Nova II Neves-Adelaide Neves-Detin II Neves-Detin II Neves-Detin II Neves-Detin II N.Lima-Sabara Taq.Sabara Patrochio-Cprm Pimenta-Arcos II Ponte Nova I-P. Nova II P.Leopoldo III-S.Lagoes Taquaril-S.Efigenia US.Emborcageo-Uberlandia Varzea da Pelma-Italmagnesio Subtotal	5 82 5 70 120 6 195 19 21 4 40 40 3 24 8 70 32 779	57,470 33,356 15,143 2,260 23,556 37,930 48,813 40,678 5,152 21,354 16,204 4,271 33,843 21,152 21,354 16,204 4,271 33,843 21,152 21,155 21,152 21,155 21,152 21,155 21,152 21,155 21,152 21,155 21,152 21,155 21,152 21,155 21,152 21,155 21,155 21,152 21,155 22,155 23,155 24,155	4,005 2,324 1,055 723 1,642 2,643 3,402 425 2,835 1,488 1,129 2,983 1,488 1,129 2,983 1,488 1,129 2,955 2,958 1,474 1,020 1,984 1,925 2,52 2,52 2,52 2,52 2,52 2,52 2,52	Subtransmission Lines - 136 kv Eletrosul-Joinville IV Blumenau II-Blumenau Eletrosul Mafra-Canoinkas Torre 69-Blumenau Eletrosul Blumenau II-Birana Ilhota-Blumenau Carcia II Lagen-Otsoilio Costa II Xanxere-Modelo Modelo-Sao Miguel	5 1 65 18 58 27 40 60 55	1,500 839 9,833 12,500 23,420 5,134 15,569 23,375 21,455 21,455	105 58 689 871 1,633 358 1,086 1,629 1,494	Subtransmission Lines-138 kV Mascarenhas-Nova Venecia Caragina I-Caragina II Line to HES Line to Varataizes Line to Vitoria	120 4 15 25 8 8	109,117 5,655 23,560 13,351 20,887	7,604 394 1,642 930 1,456	1,160	747,259	59,072
Subtransmission Lines-230 KV Ipatinga-G.Valadares (branch to Mesquita) Itabira-Ipatinga (branch to Mesquita)	5	9,273 9,273	646 646	Subtransmission Lines-230 kV				Subtransmission Lines-230 kV						
Itabira-Ipatinga (branch to Drumond) Subtotal		25,960	1,809	Subtotal	-	-	-	Subtotal		-	-	14	25,960	1,809
TOTAL-Subtransmission Lines	952	<u>530,582</u>	36,973	TOTAL-Subtransmission	Lines <u>599</u>	252,366	13,586	TOTAL-Subtrans. Line	s <u>236</u>	186,518	12,998	1,787		67,557
<u>Substations - 3¹,5 kV</u> Sao Ant, Amparo US Anil	MVA 2.5 2.5	2,297 1,221	160 85	Substations - 34.5 kV	<u>MVA</u>			<u>Substations - 34.5 kV</u> Vila Velha C Campo Grande B Praia C Paul D	MVA	1,697 3,393 1,697 6,53%	118 236 118 456	MVA		
Subtotal	5	3,518	245	Subtotal	-	-	-	Subtotal	-	13,321	928	5	16,839	1,173
Substations - 69 kV Alfenas Alpinopolis Arcos (Bambui) Arcos (Lagoa da Prata) Arcos (Fains) Bambui Botin I B. Despacho Cambuquira Cambuquira Campo Belo Cassia Cli.Tul.S.Luzia (continued on Page 61)	15 12.5 - - 20 5 5 10 5 15	4,664 3,649 1,672 1,672 2,399 8,756 4,618 3,832 5,661 3,432 5,477	325 254 117 117 167 610 322 267 3 94 239 382	Bubgrations - 09 kV Joinville III Jaragua Tupi Brusque Pigarras Gravatal Jaguaruna Trindade Coqueiros Ilha Centro Ilha Norte Joinville V	12.5 25 7.5 2.5 2.5 2.5 40 30 52 7.5 7.5	4,402 2,571 2,455 2,955 2,500 3,741 1,857 1,607 6,875 36,875 5,179 2,455	307 179 171 206 174 261 129 112 479 2,570 361 171	<u>Biostations - 09 kV</u> Mucurici Pedro Canario Sao Kateus	7 7 -	10,430 10,430 2,261	727 727 158			

(continued on Page 61)

- 61 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST FOWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ARNEX B

- ·

<u>T-6</u> (Fage 2 of 2 pages)

Detailed Project Cost Estimate		•												
CEMIG				CELESC				ESCELSA				PROJEC	T (Totals)	
	1074	30 ³ 0%	. 10 ³ ust		MVA	10300	103188		MVA	10 ³ crs	10 ³ uss	YV.	- 10 ³ 0-st	10 ³ rest
<u>Bubstationg - 69 KV</u> (cost'é.) Claudio Claudio (Dirveira) Frutal	5	2,312 1,686 1,432	161 117 239	<u>Substations - 69 kV</u> (cont'd) Seo Francisco Blumeneu-Garcia Timbo	5	3,393 3,482 2,589	236 243 180	Substations - fig kV (on Page 1)						
Guanhaes Ibis	5	3,774 3,347	263 233	Tbirane. Palmeiras	7.5	2,143 5,089	149 355							
Itulutaba Jampruca	20	2,328	737	Salaciros Camboriu	25	9,107 6,250	635 436							
J.Monlevade L. Prata	20 12.5	7,289 8,398	585	Pigerras Otacilio Costa	25	2,679	3/12 187							
N, Serrana Oliveira	10 2.5	1,33C 3,621	93 252	Ponte Alta Nerval	2.5 12.5	2,455 3,036	171 212							
Oliveira (Claudio) Pains I	5	1,079 4,527	75 315	Capinzal Xanxere	7.5	625 12,946	44 902							
Para de Minas Pussos	13.6	5,187 1,759	361 123	Modelo Chapeco	12.5	11,696 3,125	814 218							
Pium-I Ponte Nova	5 10	4,221 2,419	294 169	Concordia Seara	7.5	2,991	75 208							
Resplendor S. Gotardo	2.5	2,414 2,328	168 162	Eubarac Braço do Norte	25 7.5	7,991 1,921	557 134							
S. Lourengo Tres Pontas	10 10	3,814 4,876	266 340	Gravatal Guarda	2.5 7.5	1,259 5,804	88 404							
US.Gafanhoto US.Pati	- 5	1,759 2,712	123 189	Azembuja Daguna	7.5 15	4,732 4,652	330 324							
US Salto Grande	-	5,013	349	Forcuilhinhe Arenangue	7.5	3,420 2,864	238 201							
				Teara (M de F)	7.5	2,321 3,161	162 220							
Subtotal	233.0	137,705	9,595	Xorro da Fumaca Subtotal	427	$\frac{3,223}{192,429}$	13,410	Subtotal	14	23,121	1,612	674.6	353,255	24,617
Substations - 138 kV Adelaide (Barro Preto)	_	3,494	243	Substations = 138 kV Maira	12	7,152	498	Substations - 138 kV Carapina II	-	22,148	1,543			
Adelaide (Keves) Araguari II	30	3,598 8,305	251 579	Sao Bento Trindade	16.6 40	6,785 29,464	473 2,053	Thus Vitoria II	50 50	36,441 65,171	2, 5 39 4,542			
Araguari I. (Uperlandia II) Araga	15	3,494 7,599	243 530	Enseada de Brito Cancinhas	16,6	27,946 14,286	1,946 995	Marataizes Nova Venecia	25 25	19,854 3,644	1,384 254			
Aracea (Patrocínio) Arcos (Pimenta)	-	3,59B 7,284	251 508	Rio Negrinho Rio do Sul IT	16.6 85	6,518 25,625	454 1,788	Mascarenhas Cuaraparl		3,644 13,822	254 963			
Barro Preto (Adelside) Barro Preto		3,494 39 ,75 5	243 2,770	fages Otacílio Costa	33 25	5,625 6,786	392 473	Alto Lege	-	3,141	219			
Betin II Betin III	25	3,598	251 1,047	Videira Caçador	12.5 12.5	6,071 5,089	423 355							
Bonsucesso Centro	2	3,494 3,494	243 243	Xodelo Imbituba	33 50	2,500 18,348	174 1,279							
Cinco Divinopolis II	50 25	13,588 14,319	947 998											
Sutierrez Itajuba	40	8,276 19,341	577 1,348											
Itauna Jaguara	33	3,494 3,598	251 251											
Joac Pinheiro Juiz de Fora 1	-	. 3,598 3,494	251 243											
Tafaiete Lafaiete (Fonte Nova)	15	7,255 3,598	506 251											
Levres Meracana	15 45	5,252 7,599	575 530											
Neves (Adelaide) Neves (Betim II)	-	3,598 3,598	251 251											
Neves (Ceste) Neves (Sete Lagoas)	-	3,598	251											
Paracatu II	50 15	23,279 7,844	547											
Patos de Minas	30	16,612	1,158											
Patrocinio (Cprm)	2	7,299 3,494 7,105	243 501											
Pinenta Pinenta		7,195	501											
Pouso Alegre		5,516	364											
Sabaya Sabaya Sabaya Prigania (Cantum)	33	4,330	302											
Santa Efigenia (Caquaril) Sata Isposa I	-	4,138	268 251											
S.Rita Espucai Taguaril	15	8,960 3,889	624 271											
Ubaraba JIT Uberlandia 🗉	15	18,198 3,598	1,268 251											
Uberlandia VI Varginha	50 15	10,200 7,599	711 530											
Varzea da Palma Subtota]	665	3,494	243	Subtotal	352.8	162,196	11,303	Subtotal	150	167,865	11,698	1,168.8	737,144	51,371
Substations - 230 kV				Substations = 230 kV				Substations - 230 kV						
Subjotal		17,838	1,243	Subtotal	-	-	-	Subtotal	-	-	-		17,838	1,243
Miscellaneous Improvements	-	97,022	6,761				•			ach aor	10.076	-	97,022	6,761 Rover
TUTAL-Substations	904.6	063,166	46,214	TUTAL-Substations	179.8	354,625	24,713	TOTAL-Substations	194	201,507	14,230	1,040.4	114541030	07,107
System Expansion & Improvement New Customer Connections		593,700	41,373			677,700 130,000	47,226			380,000	26,481 6,969			
Equipment TOTAL-Distribution		$\frac{19,400}{513,100}$	1,352	TUTAL-Distribution		852,300	59,393	TOTAL-Distribution		510,000	35,540		1,975,400	137,658
Miscellaneous Equipment Supervision and control		87-501	6,104	Miscellaneous Equipment		-	-	Miscellansous Equipment		-	-		87.501	6.104
Other miscellaneous equipment TCTAL-Miscellaneous Equipment		87,591	6,104	TOTAL-Miscellangous Equip	bernt:	38,000	2,648	TOTAL-Miscellaneous	Equipment	25,000	1,742		63,000	4,390
TOTAL-Direct Costs Physical Contingencies		1,894,439 187.043	132,016 13,035	TOTAL-Direct Costs Physical Contingenc	ieg	1,497,291	104,340 12,555	TOTAL-Direct Costs Physical Cont	ingencies	925,825 151,788	64,518 10,577		317,555 518,996	300,874
TOTAL		2,061,482	145,051	IOTAL.		1,677,156	116,895	TOTAL.		1,077,613	75,095		4,836,551	337,041

- 62 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

T-7 (Page 1 of 4 pages)

PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE

	Start preparation of surveys & bidding	Complete documents for	Receive bids for pur- <u>a</u> chase of materials and/ or construction	Complete review of A/ bids and make award recommendation	Place purchase orders $\frac{a}{}$	Obtain delivery of <u>a</u>	Start installation	Complete installation
CERTA	documentes	CONSTRUCTION	1/79 to 6/79	3/79 to 9/79	6/79 to 12/79	6/79 to 10/81	<u></u>	or conserveerbit
Subtransmission Lines-69 kV			2113 60 6113	5715 20 5775		0,77 20 10,01		
Arcos-Iguatama	January 1980	December 1980					April 1981	September 1981.
Arcos-Pains	November 1980	December 1980					April 1981	September 1981
Claudio-Oliveira	October 1979	September 1980					September 1980	March 1981
M. Carmelo-Coromandel	January 1979	December 1979					April 1980	October 1980
Salto Grande-Guanhaes	January 1977	March 1978					July 1978	March 1979
burto stunde-onemisto	Canadr , 2011							
Subtransmission Lines - 138 kV								
Adeleide Du Centro-B. Preto	October 1978	Sentember 1980					July 1980	June 1981
Areve-Perrocipio	Lanuary 1977	June 1978					September 1978	June 1979
Arcos I Prets	January 1979	December 1979					December 1979	June 1980
Recovere Cutierre	Japuary 1979	December 1979					January 1980	Sentember 1980
Donsucesso-Gullerrez	Databar 1979	December 1980					January 1981	June 1981
Garannoto-Arcos	Luin 1979	September 1979					October 1979	Sentember 1980
Garanhoto-B. Despacho	July 1970	Describer 1979					October 1979	September 1980
Gutierrez-Barro Preto	January 1970	tune 1979					Nevember 1979	December 1980
Jaguara-Passos	July 1976	June 1979					September 1977	December 1980
Juiz de Fora 1 - Paraibuna	July 1977	June 1970					Jula 1070	Jecember 1970
Lafaiete-Ponte Nova II	April 1978	June 1979					July 1979	June 1980
Neves-Adelaide	January 1980	December 1950					January 1961	June 1981
Neves-Betim II	January 1978	December 1978					May 1979	December 1979
Neves-Oeste	July 1979	December 1980					December 1980	June 1981
Neves-P. Leopoldo III	January 1979	December 1979					January 1980	June 1980
N. Lima - Sabara Taq. Sabara	January 1978	December 1978					April 1979	September 1979
Patrocinio-Cprm	January 1977	March 1978					October 1978	July 1979
Pimenta-Arcos	January 1977	June 1978					January 1979	September 1979
Pimenta-Arcos II	January 1980	December 1980					January 1981	September 1981
Ponte Nova I - P. Nova II	October 1978	September 1979					January 1980	June 1980
P. Leopoldo III-S. Lagoas	July 1978	September 1979					October 1979	June 1980
Tapuaril-S. Efigenia	January 1979	December 1979					January 1980	June 1980
Emborcacao-liberlandia	July 1979	December 1980					December 1980	September 1981
Varzea da Palma-Italmagnesio	Uctober 1977	September 1978					December 1978	March 1979
Subtransmission Lines - 230 kV								
Ipatinga-G. Valadares (branch to Mesquita)	January 1979	December 1979					April 1980	September 1980
Itabira-Ipatinga (branch to Mesquita)	January 1979	December 1979					April 1980	September 1980
Itabira-Ipatinga	0-4-1 1079	Suntanhar 1979					Japuary 1980	Tune 1980
(branch to brumond)	October 1970	aeptember 1979					Saluary 1900	Sulle 1900
2 h /								
Substations - 34.5 gV	2	7 1079					Sectorber 1978	Mawab 1979
Sao Ant. Amparo	Uctober 1977	June 1976					September 1970	March 1979
US Anil	October 1979	September 1980						
Substations = 69 kV							1	December 1970
Alfenas	July 1978	June 1979					July 1979	December 1979
Alpinopolis	January 1978	December 1978					April 1979	September 1979
Arcos (Bambui)	April 1980	March 1981					April 1981	September 1901
Arcos (Lagoa da Prata)	April 1978	September 1979					January 1980	June 1980
Arcos (pains)	April 1980	March 1981					April 1981	September 1981
Bambui	January 1980	March 1981					April 1981	September 1981
Betim I								
B. Despacho	July 1978	September 1979					January 1980	September 1980
Cambuquira	July 1978	September 1979					April 1980	September 1980
Campo Belo	April 1979	June 1980					April 1981	September 1981
Cassia	July 1978	March 1979					Apr11 1979	September 1979
Cid.Ind.S.Luzia								
Claudic	January 1978	December 1978					January 1979	June 1979
Claudio (Oliveira)	October 1979	September 1980					October 1980	March 1981
Frutal	January 1978	September 1978					January 1979	June 1979
Guaphaes		•						
Ibia	January 1977	September 1977					January 1979	June 1979
Itulutaba	July 1977	June 1978					October 1978	March 1979
Tampruca	January 1978	September 1978					January 1980	June 1980
J Monleysde	July 1979	December 1980					April 1980	September 1981
Desta	Auril 1978	September 1979					October 1979	June 1980
N Servens	101v 1978	March 1979					April 1980	September 1980
A. SETTARE	Tentionit 1978	Sontomber 1978					January 1979	June 1979
oliveira	January 1970	september 1970						
Oliveira (Glaudio)	0.000	Duramhan 1000					April 1981	September 1981
Pains I	Uctober 1979	December 1960					1.1. 10.79	December 1979
Fara de Minas	January 1976	December 19/0					Sury 17/7	Pecender 17/7
PASSOS							App(1, 102)	Sontonhan 1981
Pium-I	October 1979	December 1980					April 1701	June 1979
Ponte Nova	July 19//	June 1978					January 1979	Manah 1070
Resplendor	October 1977	June 1978					October 19/8	March 1979
S. Gotardo	January 1978	September 1978					October 19/9	march 1980
Tres Pontas	January 1979	December 1979					Aprii 1981	September 1981
US. Cafanhoto	July 1978	September 1979					April 1960	september 1980
US. Peti	Jenuary 1978	December 19/8					JULY 19/9	December 1979
US. Salto Grande	July 1977	September 1978					October 1978	March 1979

a/ CEMIG intends to invite for a few bids with staggered delivery dates for a group of lines and substations. (continued on Page 63)

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

T-7 (page 2 of 4 pages)

PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE

	Start preparation of surveys & bidding documents	Complete documents for construction	Receive bids for pur- chases of materials and/ or construction	Complete review of bids and make award recommendation	Place purchase orders or sign contracts	Ohtain delivery of materials	Start installation or construction	Complete installation or construction
CEMIG (cont'd.)								
Substations - 138 kV								
Adelaide (Barro Preto)	October 1978	September 1980					October 1980	June 1981
Adelaide (Neves)	July 1978	June 1980					October 1980	June 1981
Araguari II	January 1979	December 1980					January 1981	September 1981
Araguari II (Uberlandia II)	January 1979	December 1980					January 1981	September 1981
Araxa (Patrocinio)	April 1977	September 1978					December 1978	June 1979
Araxa	January 1979	December 1980					January 1981	September 1981
Arcos (Pimenta)	Janaury 1977	December 1980					December 1978	September 1981
Barro Preto (Adelaide)	October 1978	September 1980					October 1980	June 1981
Barro Preto	November 1977	March 1979					July 1979	September 1980
Betim II	October 1977	March 1979					April 1979	December 1979
Betim III	October 1978	September 1980					July 1980	September 1981
Bonsucesso	April 1978	December 1979					January 1980	September 1980
Centro	January 1977	March 1978					July 1978	March 1979
Cinco	January 1978	June 1979					June 1979	December 1979
Divinopolis II	July 1978	June 1980					April 1980	June 1981
Gutierrez							•	
Itajuba	January 1978	December 1979					October 1979	September 1980
Itauna	January 1979	June 1980					October 1980	March 1981
Jaguara	July 1978	March 1980					April 1980	December 1980
Jaoa Pinheiro	January 1978	June 1979					July 1979	March 1980
Juiz de Fora I	April 1977	June 1978					July 1978	December 1978
Lafaiete	April 1978	December 1979					January 1980	September 1980
Lafaiete (Ponte Nova)	January 1978	September 1979					October 1979	June 1980
Lavras	January 1979	September 1980					January 1981	September 1981
Maracana	January 1979	September 1980					October 1980	June 1981
Neves (Adelaide)	July 1978	June 1980					October 1980	June 1981
Neves (Betim II)	January 1977	March 1978					April 1979	December 1979
Neves (Oeste)	October 1978	September 1980					October 1980	June 1981
Neves (Sete Lagoas)	January 1977	March 1978					October 1979	June 1980
Oeste	January 1978	June 1980					April 1980	June 1981
Paracatu II	January 1978	June 1979					April 1979	March 1980
Passos	February 1977	December 1977					April 1979	September 1979
Patos de Minas							October 1978	June 1979
Patrocinio	April 1978	December 1979					January 1980	June 1980
Patrocinio (Cprm)	January 1977	June 1978					October 1978	July 1979
Patrocinio (Ar a xa)	January 1977	June 1978					October 1978	June 1979
Pimenta	January 1977	December 1980					July 1978	September 1981
P.Nova II	January 1978	September 1979					July 1979	June 1980
Pouso Alegre	April 1978	December 1979					January 1980	September 1980
P.Leopoldo III	April 19//	June 1978					July 1978	March 1979
Sebara	October 1977	December 19/8					January 1979	September 1979
Santa Efigenia (Centro)	January 1977	June 1978					July 1978	March 1979
Santo Efigenia (Taquaril)	April 1978	September 1979					October 1979	June 1980
Sete Lagoas I	January 1978	September 1979					October 1979	June 1980
S.Rita Sapucai	April 1978	December 19/9					January 1980	September 1980
Taquaril	November 19//	September 1979					October 1979	June 1980
Uberaba III	January 1978	September 1979					July 1979	September 1980
Uberlandia 1	January 1979	December 1980					January 1981	September 1901
Uberlandia VI	January 1979	September 1980					October 1980	June 1981
Varginha Varzea da Palma	July 1978 July 1977	December 1979 September 1978					January 1960 September 1978	September 1980 March 1979
Substations - 230 kV		Sectomber 1070					11. 1979	June 1980
DT UNHIOTO	October 1977	September 1979					July 1979	while 1900
Distribution Expansion	February 1978	December 1978	(March 1979 (to	(June 1979 (to	(August 1979 (to	(February 1980	(January 1980	(June 1980
Miscellaneous Equipment	February 1978	December 1978	(March 1980	(June 1980	(August 1980	(June 1981	(June 1981	(December 1981

	Complete installation of Sonatraction	Becenther 1979 Becenther 1976 June 1980 June 1980 December 1980 Becenther 1981 Becenther 1981 December 1983 June 1981 June 1981 December 1982 December 1982 December 1982	December 1979 June 1980 December 1981 December 1980 December 1980 December 1980 December 1981 June 1931	June (1980 June (1980 December 1979) June (1980 June (1980 June (1980 June (1981 June (1981 December (1980 June (1981 December (1980 June (1981 December (1980 June (1981 December (1980 June (1981 December (1981 June (1981 June (1981 December	(to December 1991
	Start installation or construction	June 1979 June 1979 Junuary 1990 January 1940 January 1941 January 1941 June 1980 January 1945 June 1980 January 1945 January 1945	January 1279 January 1960 January 1961 June 1980 June 1980 June 1980 June 1980 June 1981 June 1981	December 1979 June 1979 June 1979 June 1979 June 1979 June 1979 June 1979 June 1980 January 1980 June 1980 Junery 1981 January 1982 January 1981 January 1982 January 1981 January 1981 Janu	(June 1981
	Obrain delivery of moterials June 1979- December 1981			1 1 1 980 1 1 1 980 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(June 1981
	lace purchase orders or sign contracts	June 1979 Merch 1979 Merch 1979 December 1979 December 1979 June 1980 June 1980 December 1980 Attect 1980 December 1980 December 1980 June 1980 June 1980 June 1980			August 1980
	(omplete review of F sida and make award F recommendation 2 March 1979-0 September 1980				June 1980
	Receive bids for pur- chases of materials and/ t or construction January 1979- June 1990			10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	March 1980
	Gomplete Documents for Construction	June 1978 June 1978 June 1979 June 1979 June 1979 June 1960 June 1970 June 1979 June 1979 Discriber 1979 Discriber 1979 Discriber 1979 Discriber 1979	December 1978 June 1979 June 1979 December 1979 December 1979 December 1979 June 1980 December 1979 June 1980	December 1978 December 1990 Dure 1990 </td <td>December 1978 December 1978</td>	December 1978 December 1978
.1280	Start preparation of surveys & bidding doruwents	Merch, 1978 June, 1978 June, 1979 January, 1978 January, 1979 June, 1979 June, 1979 January, 1980 January, 1980 January, 1980 June, 1979 June, 1979 June, 1979 June, 1979	June 1978 December 1978 December 1979 June 1979 June 1979 June 1979 December 1979 June 1979	June 1978 June 1978 June 1978 Junuary 1975 June 1978 June 1978 June 1978 June 1979 June 1979 Junuary 1979 Junuary 1979 Junuary 1979 Junuary 1979 Junuary 1979 Junuary 1979	February 1978 February 1978
- 64 - BRAZIL SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PRO	ANNEX B <u> T-7</u> (Pog. 3 of 4 pages) PRAJECT INPLERENTION SCHEDULE CULESC	Subtranentseion Lines - 69 KV Couperier Thu - Gonerro Dispetier YV-Frieder Signer YV-Frieder Dispetier YV-Frieder Dispetier YV-Frieder Primmen II-94 KO Primmen	Subtranandesion Lines - 1138 AV Elatronaut-Joinville IV Hutrescontoinas Torte 69-81 unemau Elatroui Diurmenau II-bitanturoui Biurmenau II-bitanturoui Lingso-filmenau Gatcia II Xanzer-Modelo Hodelo-Sao Miguel	Substations - 69 kV Joinville III Jugust Tupi Eregus Freque Freque Freque Countrie Countrie Sampton Inha Centro Jugustie Countrie Sampton Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna-Gartia Francisco Blamenna Capinal Francisco Francisco	Distribution Expandium Miscellancous Equipment (cont'd, on page 65)

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

.

ANNEX B

 $\underline{r-7}$ (Page 4 of 4 pages)

PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE

	Start preparation of surveys & bidding documents	Complete documents for constructic	Receive bids for pur- chases of materials and/ or construction	Complete review of bids and make award recommendation	Place purchase orders or sign contracts	Obtain delivery of materials	Start installation or construction	Complete installation or construction
ESCELSA								
Subtransmission Lines - 34 kV Praia-Vila Velha	started	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1979	January 1980	June 19
						,,		Suit I)
Subtransmission Lines - 69 kV	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	Terrier 1091	D
Sao Mateus-Pedro Canario	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	Februar 1981	January 1981	December 1981 December 1981
Subtransmission Lines - 138 kV								
Mascarenhas-Nova Venecia	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	December 1980
Carapina I - Carapina II	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Line to IBES	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	June 1981	May 1981	December 1981
Line to Marataizes	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	June 198]	May 1981	December 1981
Line to Vitoria	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Substations - 34.5 kV								
Vila Velha C	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Campo Grande B	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Praia G	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Paul D	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	June 1981
Substations - 69 kV								
Mucurici	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	December 1981
Pedro Canario	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	December 1981
Sao Mateus	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	December 1981
Substations - 138 kV								
Carapina II	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Ibes	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	December 1981
Vitoria II	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Marataizes	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	December 1981
Nova Venecia	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Mascarenhas	March 1978	September 1978	March 1979	June 1979	August 1979	February 1980	January 1980	June 1980
Guarapari	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	June 1981
AILO LAGE	January 1979	September 1979	March 1980	June 1980	August 1980	February 1981	January 1981	June 1981
Distribution Expansion	February 1978	December 1978	(March 1979	(June 1979	(August 1979	(February 1980	(January 1980	(June 1980
	D 1070	D 1 1070	(to	(to	(to	(to	(to	(to
Miscellaneous Equipment	February 1978	December 1978	(March 1980	(June 1980	(August 1980	(June 1981	(June 1981	(December 1981

.66. BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-8</u> CEMIC

Actual and Proposed Terms Applicable to Long-term Debt to 1982

<u>Creditor</u> FOREIGN LOANS -	Purpose	Loan Date	Loan Amount (in million units of applicable currency)	Currency	Grace Period (years and months)	Amortization Period (years and months)	Interest Rate	Commitment Fee
EXISTING								
IBRD - 442-BR	Jaguara	1966	49.0	US\$ equiv.	5-6	19-6	6.0%	
566-BR	Volta Grande	1968	26.2	11 ·	6-3	18-9	6.5%	
- 829-BR	Sao Simao System Expansion	1972	60.0		7-4	22-8	7.25%	
Bank of America	System Dapamsion	1900	0.1		5-2	14-10	0.04	
No. 1	Igarapé	1974	20.0	US\$	4-0	8-0	LIBOR + 0.75%	
B. of America No.2 AID - 512-1-014	Sao Simao System Fynansion	1975	45.0		1-0	1-6 16-1	LIBOK + 2%	
KFW - DM-16	Tres Marias	1965	16.6	DM	4-5	15-7	5.0%	
CITIBANK No. 4	Sao Simao	1974	20.0	US\$	4-0	8-0	LIBOR + 1.5%	
"No.5		1975	20.0	1155	2-0	5-0	L150R + 1.8/57	
LIBRA BANK NO. 1	17 11	1973	8.0	"	5-0	7-0	LIBOR + 0.875%	
" " No. 2	Igarapé	1973	12.0		5-0	10-0	LIBOR + 0.875%	
SKODAEXPORT	Sao Simao	1973	14.0	SW Fr Fr Fr	4-0 5-6	11-0	6.5Z	
EXIMBANK OF JAPAN ELETROBRAS (Repass,	" "	1973	9.8	¥	5-10	9-2	7.0%	
several loans)	System Expansion	1965/1973	19.6	US\$	0-7/4-5	4-5/16-7	6.02 - 6.52	
LOCAL LOANS - EXIST ELETROBRAS:	ING							·
B/71-D/76	Volta Grande	1969	360.94/	CrS	4-11	1 2-1	10.02	
- 79-c/73	11 11	1973	95.3		1-4	11-8	10.02	
-102/73-B/76 -121/76	System Expansion	1973	267.8		3-3	16-9	10.0%	
- 186-E/76	Sao Simao	1976	1.754.3	11	3-3	9-11	10.0%	
- 187-D/76 - 253/74-253-		1976	1,479.3		3-3	9-9	10.0%	
- 256/73 -	System Expansion	1973	56.9		5-6	6-6	10.0%	
256-8/76	Sao Simao	1973	100.7	**	4-2	10-10	10.0Z	
- 295/74	Volta Grande	1974	63.7	**	1-1	12-11	10.02	
- 307-C/76	System Expansion	1974	734.0		3-3	11-0 9-9	10.0%	
- 320-74	. u n	1974	169.6		2-7	9-5	10.0%	
- 328-74	19 91 11 11	1974	63.4		1-9	10-3	10.02	
- 424-76		1974	133.1		0-3 1-7	¹¹⁻⁹ 7-5	10.0%	
- 458-76	11 11	1976	141.7	11	1-4	9-8	10.0%	
- 62/75	Sao Simao	1975	524.9	"	4-3	10-9	7.52	
BNDE:	Several	1972/5	1,448.9		0-1/3-9	7-9/16-9	1 to 975/	
Caixa Economica Federal (PIS)	Volta Granda	1974	50.0	н	2-1	5-11	7 07	
RIMG - FINAME	Svetem Expension	1773	50.0			J-11		
botto (Lintell	Sao Simao	1975/76	1,003.6	"	2-0/2-9	0-0/11-3	9.02, 8.52, 12	to 92 ^b /
Others	System Expansion	Several	229.9	"	Several	Several	Several	
FOREIGN LOANS - PRO	POSED							
Chase Manhattan			_					
Bank	Sac Simao	1977	20.0	US\$	3-0	5-0	LIBOR + 2 $1/47$	
Proposed LBRD loan	Distribution	1978	58.1	IF	3-0	12-0	8.57	
IDB	Emborcação	1978	69.8	19	50	15-0	8.35%	
LOCAL LOANS - PROPO	SED							
LLETROBRAS	System Expansion	1077	5 070 9	C+5	(3-0	(10-0	(107	
BOMC - RIMANT	Sugton Provide	1070	902 5		(5-0	(10-0	(10%	
n n	System Expansion Sao Símao	1978	360-0		2-0	6-0 8-0	8.5% 8%	
SUPPLIERS-FINAME	Emborcação	1978	564 2		5-0	10-0	82	
FINEP FLETROBRAS_Future	Nove Ponte 6	1977	206.8	1.	3-0	6-0	81	
LOSES BNDE-FINAME Future	Igarapaya Nova Ponta &	1979	1,557.3	"	4-0	10-0	102	
Loans C/ ELETROBRAS-Future	Igarapava	1979	1,328.4	14	4-0	10-0	102	
Loaus BNDE-FINAME - Futur	System Expansion	1978	3,147.9		5-0	10-0	10 2	
Loans		1978	4,877.6		5-0	10-0	9%	

a/ Adjusted for monetary correction to December 1975; b/ Varies according to the degree of national equipment being financed. c/ Including some foreign loans.

-67-

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-9</u> CEMIG

Actual and Forecast Long-Term Debt Statements 1976-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

.

	<u>1976</u>	<u>1976</u> (after revaluatio	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>
TODET OF LOANS EXTERING	in curre	nt Cr\$	_,					
FOREIGN LUANS - EXISTING								
IBRD - 442 - BR	444.3	640.8	743.8	707.0	668.0	626.6	582.7	536.1
566-BR	242-1	344.9	402.5	38/./	372.0	355.1	861 2	842.3
629-BA 478-BB	54.3	76.0	86.3	79.4	72.2	64.5	56.3	47.5
Bank of America: 1st	181.4	246.9	297.0	262.1	227.2	192.4	157.5	122.6
2 n d	408.2	\$55.5	501.2	334.1	167.0	-	-	
AID 512-L-014	22.1	30.1	32.0	27.8	23.6	19.4	15.2	11.0
KFW DM-16	30.7	46.2	76.0	83./	7/.2	70.7 209 R	174 Q	140.0
No 5	90.7	123 5	125.7	102.9	80.0	57.1	34.3	11.4
No. 8	129.6	148.1	267.3	272.2	222.7	173.1	123.5	73.9
Libra Bank No. 1	72.6	95.1	114.4	106.5	90.6	74.7	58.8	42.9
No. 2	115.8	151.8	197.4	273.7	305.7	288.7	271.8	257.7
Skodaexport	121.3	174.9	191.3	160.5	134.4	120.3	104.3	38.3
Paribas (BrCE)	29.0	30.5	134.7	207.2	348.6	312.5	276.4	240.3
ELETROBRAS (Repass):	225.5	270.9	302.7	273.9	223.8	123.2	28.0	
Total foreign loans-existing	g 2,809.8	3,830.2	4,838.3	4,813.1	4,362.6	3,754.2	3,311.2	2,932.6
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING								
ELETROBRAS						_		
ECF-79/69 - A/70 & B/71-D/76	260.2	311.6	316.9	258.9	207.5	157.6	107.7	57.8
-79-C/73	76.9	92.0	96.5	82.3	68.1	53.9	39.7	25.5
-102//3-8//6	207-8	320.0	354.5	275 0	183.8	108.7	36.0	-
-186 E/76	1.124.6	1.346.3	2.074.2	2.252.9	2,352.1	1.985.6	1.707.8	1.474.4
-187 D/76	351.5	420.7	914.2	1,449.5	2,091.4	2,420.1	2,246.4	2,072.7
-253/74 - 253-B/76	56.9	68.3	82.2	81.1	63.4	45.7	31.4	18.2
-256/73 - 265 - B/76	100.7	120.6	145.0	145.1	145.1	145.1	165.1	185.1
-295/74	54.5	65.2	68.9	59.4	49.9	40.4	30.9	21.4
-404/76 -307 - C/76	223 8	267 6	140.5 637 9	112.1 840 8	93.4	/L.D 919 8	24.2 731 8	643.7
-320 - 74	153.3	183.5	207.6	174.9	145.3	119.0	92.6	66.3
-328-74	57.9	69.3	95.5	104.3	94.1	84.3	74.6	64.9
-359-74	73.0	87.4	100.7	96.6	89.9	83.1	76.4	69.7
-424-76	86.8	103.9	180.7	160.7	140.8	120.8	100.8	80.8
-458-76	82.7	99.0	190.2	173.1	156.0	138.9	121.9	104.8
-62/75	524.9	628.3	755.8	755.8	743.7	687.6	630.2	5/2.9
BNDE	662.3	683.7	1,243.9	1,495.4	1,303.3	1,111.2	919.1	/23.0
Caira Economica Federal (PIS)	43.7	43.7	42.6	32.6	22.6	12.6	2.6	0.1
BDMG / FINAME	419.6	419.6	1,141.3	1,783.4	1,989.2	1,793.3	1,565.7	1,353.6
Others	165.4	196.5	527.9	596.4	591.9	574.3	556.7	439.7
	5.225.8	6.054.1	9 696.0	11,256,7	11.753.9	10.834.7	9.521.8	8.211.6
Total existing loans	8,035.6	9,884.3	14,534.3	16,060.9	16,116.5	14,588.9	12,833.0	11,144.2
OREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED			297.0	297.0	297.0	264-0	198.0	132.0
Brascan			74.2	62.3	41.5	20.7	-	-
Proposed IBRD loan			-	16.4	211.4	532.0	640.2	614.8
IDB	L			92.4	504.8	1,067.9	$\frac{1,460.2}{2,298.4}$	<u>1,525.7</u>
iotal ibieign ioans - propose	.01		3/1.4	400.1	1,004.7	1,004.0	2,290.4	., 21 3
OCAL LOANS - PROPOSED							()** 0	(702 0
ELETROBRAS			432.6	1,541.3	2,662.0	3,590.5	4,351.0	4,702.9
BDMG - FINAME			24.1	180.5	361.0	511.4	631.7	722.0
Suppliers - FINAME			-	62.8	169.5	374.1	508.6	243.2 561 7
FINEP			38.7	105.1	164.5	199.1	206.8	172.7
ELETROBRAS - Nova Ponte & Igara	pava ~	-	-	-	136.3	460.2	1,026.9	1,557.3
BNDE-FINAME - """	-	-	-	-	129.8	425.3	921.1	1,328.4
ELETROBRAS - Other Fut, Loans BNDE - FINAME """	-		- <u></u>	949.3	2,232.0	3,618.1	4,834.6	4,877.6
Total local loans - proposed	_	~	495.4	3,538.9	7,256.8	11,189.8	14,987.6	17,316.2
Total proposed loans	-	~	866.6	4,007.0	8,311.5	13,074.4	17,286.0	19,588.7
Total loans	8,035.6	9,884.3	15,400.9	20,071.8	24,423.0	27,658.3	30,114.0	30,727.9

- 68 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B	_
<u>T-10</u>	
CEMIG	

Forecast Long-Term Debt Disbursement Statement 1977-1982

(in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	198
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
TBRD 829-BR	118.9	11.8	-	-	· •	-
KEW DM 16	27.5	13.6	-	-	-	· -
Citibank No. 8	. 89.1	29.7	-	-	-	-
Libra Bank No. 2	14.8	84.7	49.0	-	~	-
Skodaexport	12.6	-	-	-	-	-
Paribas	118.0	52.4	12.8		-	-
Eximbank - Japan	149.9	194.6	15.6	-	-	
Total foreign loans - existing	530.8	386.8	77.4	-	-	-
LOCAL, LOANS - EXISTING						
ELETROBRAS						
ECF 186-E/76	454.6	178.6	99.2	25.0	-	-
187-D/76	408.1	535.3	641.9	620.9	-	-
256/73-265-B/76	-	· -	-	-	20.0	20.(
404-76	19.7	-	-	-	_	-
307C/76	315.7	202.8	89.4	6.0	_	-
320-74	19.6	-	-	-	-	-
328-74	24.3	20.9	-	-	-	-
359-74	2.3	2.6	-	-	-	-
424-76	55.7	-	-	-	-	-
458-76	71.1	-	-	-		-
BNDE	497.8	347.2	-	-	-	
BDMG - FINAME	701.8	669.2	307.2	-	-	-
Others		91.1	<u> 13.0</u>		<u> </u>	
Total local loans - existing	2,885.2	2,047.7	1,150.7	651.9	20.0	20.1
Total existing loans	3,416.0	2,434.5	1,228.1	651.9	20.0	20.'
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED						
Chase Manhattan Bank	297.0	-	-	-	-	-
Brascan	74.2	-	-		-	-
Proposed IBRD Loan	· <u> </u>	16.4	195.0	320.6	131.0	20
IDB		92.4	412.4	<u> </u>	392.3	
Total foreign loans - proposed	371.2	108.8	607.4	883.7	523,3	138
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
FLETROBRAS	432.6	1.112.2	1.124.3	997.2	829.2	584
BDMC - FINAME	_	180.5	180.5	180.5	180.5	180
BDMG - FINAME	24.1	216.5	120.3	-	-	-
Suppliers - FINAME	_	62.8	106.7	204.6	134.5	55
FINEP	38.7	66.4	59.4	34.6	7.7	-
ELETROBRAS ~ Nova Ponte & Igaranava			126.2	222 0	566 7	5.20
BNDE_RINAME Nova Post- C Tanana	_	. –	130.0	JZJ.7	J00./	200
FIFTROBRAS - Other future loops	- -	450 3	129.0	293.3 6/n 8	490.0 507 0	407 01 f
NDF FINAME Other future loons	. =	0/0 3	1 282 7	1 386 1	1 216 5	71.
HOL - FINALE - OCHEL LUCULE LOSUS			/ ، 202 و 4	1,000.1	<u></u>	*
Total local loans - proposed	495.4	3,047.0	3,745.0	4,063.2	3,958.1	2,71(
Total proposed loans	866.6	3,155.8	4,352.4	4,946.9	4,481.4	2,854
Total loans	4,282.6	5,590.3	5,580.5	5,598.8	4,501.4	2,874

- 69 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-11</u>

CEMIG

Forecast Long-Term Debt Amortization Statement 1977-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

	1977	1978	<u>1979</u>	1980	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING	·					
TPD ///_DD	27 1	36.8	39.0	41.4	43.9	46.6
10RD 442-0R 566-BR	12.4	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.9	19.2
829-BR	-	-	7.9	16.7	17.9	18.9
478-BR	5.2	6.9	7.2	7.7	8.2	8.8
Bank of America No. 1	-	34.9	34.9	34.9	34.9	34.9
NO. 2	4 2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2
RFW DM 16	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5
Citibank No. 4	-	17.4	34.9	34.8	34.9	34.9
" No. 5	22.9	22.9	22.9	22.9	22.9	22.9
" No. 8	-	24.8	49.6	49.0	49.0	49.0
" " No. 2	-	8.4	17.0	17.0	17.0	14.1
Skodaexport	31.8	30.8	26.1	14.1	16.0	16.0
Paribas	-	-	10.9	22.0	22.0	22.0
Eximbank - Japan	-	-	18.0	36.1	36.1	36.1
ELETROBRAS (Repass, several loans)	23.2	28.8	50.2	100.0	95.2	20.0
Total Foreign Loans - Existing	300.4	412.2	528.1	608.2	443.1	378.6
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING						
ELETROBRAS						
ECF 79/69-A/70 and B/71-D/76	58.0	57.9	51.4	49.9	49.9	49.9
79-C/73	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.2
102/73-8/76	31.2	31.2	91.2	31.2	31.4 72 B	36.0
186-E/76	-	-	-	391.6	277.8	233.4
187-D/76	-	-	-	292.2	173.7	173.7
253/74-253-B/76	-	1.1	17.7	17.7	14.3	13.2
295/74	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5 21.9	9.5	16.8
404/76 307-C/76	23.4	22.4	<u> </u>	116.3	88.1	88.1
320-74	32.7	32.7	29.6	26.3	26.3	26.3
328-74	12.1	12.2	10.2	9.7	9.7	9.7
359-74	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7
424-70	-	20.0	17 1	20.0	17 1	17.1
62/75	-	-	12.2	56.1	57.3	57.3
BNDE	76.4	95.6	192.1	192.1	192.1	195.5
Caixa Economica Federal	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	2.5
BDMG - FINAME	65.9	27.1	101.5	195.8	227.6	212.1
Others			17.0	1/.6	1/.0	117.0
Total Local Loans - Existing	471.7	487.9	654.0	1570.9	1333.0	1,330.2
Total Existing Loans	771.1	900.1	1182.1	2179.1	1776.1	1,708.8
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED						
Chase Manhattan Bank	-	-	-	33.0	66.0	66.0
Brascan	-	11.9	20.8	20.8	20.7	-
Proposed IBRD loan	-	-	-	-	22.8	45.5
IDB	-	-	-	-	-	52.6
Total Foreign Loans - Proposed		11.9	20.8	53.8	109.5	164.1
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						·
ELETROBRAS	-	3.5	3.6	68.7	68.7	232.4
BDMG - FINAME	-	-	-	30.1	60.2	90.2
11 11	-	-	23.5	31.4	31.4	31.4
SUPPLIERS - FINAME FINEP	-	-	-	-	-	34.1
ELETROBRAS - Nova Ponte & Igaranava		-	-	-	-	-
SNDE - FINAME - Nova Ponte & Igarapava	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELETROBRAS - Other future loans	-	~	-	-	-	-
BNUEFINAME - Other future loans	-	-	-			-
Total Local Loans - Proposed	-	3.5	37.3	129.8	175.4	388.1
Total Proposed Loans		15.4	48.1	183.6	284.9	552.2
Total Loans	771.1	915.5	1230.2	2362.7	2061.0	2261.0

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-12</u>

CEMIG

.

Forecast Interest Charges 1977 - 1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

	197 7	1978	. 1979	1980	1981	1982
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
1BRD - 442 - BR	45.7	43.7	41.4	39.0	36.6	33.8
566-BR	26.8	25.9	24.9	23.8	22.7	21.5
029-0K (7900	60.2	65.2	65.7	64.8	63.5	62.3
Bank of America No. 1	2.4	5.1	4.5	4.1	3.6	3.1
Bank of America No. 2	23.0	24.3	21.4	10.5	15.5	12.5
AID - 512-L-014	2.1	1.8	4.5	0.2		0.8
KFW-DM-16	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.1
CITIBANK No. 4	37.9	37.9	34.5	30.1	25.6	21.2
CITIBANK NO. 5	12.6	10.6	8.5	6.6	4.6	2.5
LILDANK NO. O	21.3	30.3	24.7	20.0	15.3	10.6
LIBRA Bank No. 2	9.3	9.5	8.5	7.2	6.0	4.7
SKODAEXPORT	28.3	11.8	10.0	11.9	10.5	5.1
PARIBAS (BFCE)	8.4	14.0	10.8	15.3	13.7	11.2
EXIMBANK OF JAPAN	3.0	13.7	24.5	22.7	20.3	17.7
ELETROBRAS (Repase, several loans)	25.0	52.6	62.7	57.9	51.5	1.3
Total foreign loans - existing	385.7	403.9	<u>383.5</u>	<u>341.6</u>	<u>30C.4</u>	
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING						
ELETROBRAS						
ECF - 79/69-A/70 and B/71 and D/76	44.8	38.5	32.2	26.7	21.3	15 0
79-C/73	12.6	11.8	10.2	8.7	7.1	5.5
102/73-B/76	41.9	38.7	35.6	32.5	29.9	26.3
121/74	55.6	44.5	33.2	24.2	16.0	8.1
187-D/76	267.4	305.9	323.7	288.5	251.9	222.2
253/74-253-B/76	10.8	11.3	199.9	220.5	192.6	173.5
256/73-256-B/76	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	4.3
295/74	9.3	8.3	7.2	6.3	5.2	4.1
404/76	19.6	17.7	15.2	12.6	10.6	6.9
· 30/~C//6 32074	44.4	78.4	98.3	91.9	8C.4	70.7
328-74	25.0	23.3	19.7	16.7	13.8	10.9
359-74	9.4	8.9	7.1	0.U 7 9	4.9	3.8
424-76	15.5	16.7	14.6	12.4	10 2	7 9
458-76	14.9	18.5	16.1	14.3	12.4	10.6
62/75	47.4	47.4	47.4	44.9	40.7	36.3
BNDE	77.2	96.1	83.8	70.6	57.1	45.8
Caixa Economica Federal (PIS)	3.4	2.6	2.0	1.3	0.6	-
BDMG - FINAME	67.6	112.8	137.3	131.6	115.7	97.1
Uchers	10.5	10,1	10.1	14.7	12.9	11.5
Total local loans - existing	892.2	1,059.0	1,137.6	1,060.0	916.5	788.3
Total existing loans	1.277.9	1,462,9	1,521.1	1,401,6	1.216.9	1.008.2
······			,			
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED				-		
Chase Manhattan Bank	3.8	26.0	26.0	26.0	21.7	15.8
Braseand There	2.8	0.7	- 9.7	31.6	49.8	53.3
IDB	-	21.1	32.8	66.8	109.2	_138.2
Total foreign loans - proposed	6.6	56.0	74.6	128.2	182.1	207.3
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
	87.0	07 6	215 9	236 8	437 9	467 7
ELEIRUDKAS BDMC - VINAME	<u> </u>	97.4	21.2	36.5	49.2	59.4
BDMG - FINAME	-	10.2	24.7	25.0	22.4	• 17.8
Suppliers - FINAME	v =	1.9	8.2	19.7	33.9	42.3
FINEP	0.3	1.8	10.1	14.1	16.1	14.1
ELEIRUDRAS - NOVA FONCE & Igarapava BNDE-FINAMP - Nova Ponce & Igarapava		-	6.5	28.4	70.9	123.1
ELETROBRAS - Other future loans	-	- 21 0	3.8 7/ 1	23.U 136 7	101.0	101.2
BNDE-FINAME - Other future loans	-	46.5	145.6	264.4	385.0	436.8
Total local loans - proposed	88.2	185.5	512.1	884.6	1,269.3	1,527.3
Total proposed loans	94.8	261 5	584 7	1 012 9	1 4 51 4	1 736 4
Total Loans	1.372.7	1.704.4	2.107.8	2 414 4	2 669 2	2 7/2 9
		-1:			<u>.,000.3</u>	<u>, 144.0</u>

•

.

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

T-13 CELESC

Actual and Proposed Terms Applicable to Long-term Debt to 1982

Creditor FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING	Loan Date	Loan Amount (in million units of appli- cable currency)	Currency	Grace Period (years and months)	Amortization Period (years and months)	Interest Rate
TITTORRAS (Reners of TUR loan)	12/68	0.4	US\$	09	11-6	62
BESC	7/75	3.4	н	1-0	4-6	2% and 2-1/8% over LIBOR
Unibanco	4/77	5.0	(1	1-6	46	2-3/8% and 2-1/4% over LIBOR
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING						
ELETROBRAS:						
FCF - 67/68	8/68	13.9	Cr\$	1-9	11-0	102
166/71	9/71	13.7	11	0-10	10-0	10%
358-4/74	12/74	128.7	"	1-10	10-0	10%
437/76	8/76	260.0	"	1-6	10-0	102
438/76	8/76	40.0	*1	1-6	10-0	102
416/76	6/76	21.8		5-0	10-0	127
TBDe	1965/67	17.9		7-0	20-0	82
MME .	1967/77	54.0	**	7-0	20-0	8Z
RNDF	12/73	12.5	1.	0-3	10-0	7.5%
B RDE	1973/76	38.6	**	1-0/2-0	1-0/6-0	6/72
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED						
1990	1978	43.8	US\$	3-0	15-0	8.5%
Commercial Banks	1977	10.0	US\$	2-0	8-0	2% over LIBOR
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
ET ETROBRAS - FCF	1978/1982	700.0	Cr\$	2-0	10-0	10%
FIFTPORRAS - Rural Electrification	1978/1982	224.8	н (5-0	10-0	12%
FINAME	1978/1982	276.8	**	1-0	6-0	72

<u>T-14</u>

Actual and Forecast Long-Term Debt Statement 1976-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING	<u>1</u> Before re- <u>valuation</u> current	976 After re- valuation Cr\$	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>
TI FTOPPAS (Rentes of TDE logg)	24 2	37.4	25.8	20.4	14.9	9.0	3.5	-
RESC	32.9	39.6	22.0	11.1	0.3	-	-	-
Unibanco	-	-	74.2	66.0	47.2	28.4	9.6	
Total foreign loans - existing	57.1	64.0	122.0	97.5	62.4	37.4	13.1	-
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING								
TI FTDORDAS.								
$\frac{ELEIROBARS}{FCR - 67/68}$	19.4	32.5	24.1	15.6	7.5	1.0	-	-
166/71	14.3	23.9	19.0	14.1	9.6	5.4	1.2	-
358-4/74	153.3	255.2	220.3	189.1	162.8	136.5	110.2	83.9
437/76	101.1	140.0	313.7	288.3	250.2	218.9	187.6	156.3
438/76	9.9	11.9	36.1	32.5	28.9	25.3	21.7	18.1
416/76	8.7	10.5	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3	24.4	22.5
TRDs	111.7	178.5	127.9	97.6	92.5	87,4	82.3	77.2
Others	19.4	28.9	10.0	5.8	3.5	1.7	0.9	-
MME	-	12.5	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.3
BNDE	21.7	33.8	28.7	23.6	18.5	13.4	8.3	3.2
BRDE	27.0	33.0	37.2	31.4	24.3	18.2	12.5	6.8
Others	0.9	1.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	_0.1		
Total local loans existing	487.4	763.6	860.9	741.7	641.5	551.5	466.4	385.3
Total existing loans	544.5	826.6	982.9	839,2	703.9	588.9	479.5	385.3
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED								
TRPN	-	-	-	19.9	180.6	384.5	479.7	466.3
Commercial Banks	-		143.5	143.5	125.6	107.7	89.8	71.9
Total foreign loans proposed	-	-	143.5	163.4	306.2	492.2	569.5	538.2
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED								
ELETROBRAS - ECE	-	-	125.9	363.3	482.0	595.8	827.3	929.5
" _ Burel Electrification		-	-	35.7	76.7	123.0	173.9	224.8
- RUIAL BAGULITILALIO		-	_	60.2	110.4	138.4	158.5	182.6
Total local loaps - proposed			125.9	459.2	669.1	857 2	1 1 59 7	1 336 9
Total proposed loans	-	-	269.4	622.6	975.3	1.349 4	1 729.2	1 875 1
Total losos	544.5	826.6	1.252.3	1.461.8	1.679.2	1,938.3	2 208.7	2 260.4
10 TAGRO	22	01010		1,701.0	-10///4	******		-,

- 72 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-15</u>

CELESC

Forecast Long-Term Debt Disbursement Statement 1977-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

	1977	1978	<u>1979</u>	1980	<u>1981</u>	1982
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
Unibanco	74.2	-	-	-	-	-
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING						
ELETROBRAS :						
ECF - 437/76	173.7	17.4	-	-	-	-
438/76	24.2		-	-	-	-
416/76	15.8	-	-	-	-	-
BRDE	9.4	-	-	-	-	-
MME	4.8		<u> </u>			
Total local loans - existing	227.9	17.4		·		
Total existing loans	302.1	17.4				
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED						
TRED	-	19.9	160.7	203.9	112.4	21.1
Commercial Banks	143.5	-	-	-	-	-
Total foreign loans - proposed	143.5	19.9	160.7	203.9	112.4	21.1
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
FIFTOERAS - FOF	125.9	237.4	118.7	133.8	251.5	122.2
" - Rural Electrification	-	35.7	41.0	46.3	.50.9	50.9
		60.0	(0.0	(0.1	40.1	(0.0
FINAME	<u> </u>	00.2	60.2	40.1	48.1	60.2
Total local loans - proposed	125.9	333.3	219.9	228.2	350.5	233.3
Total proposed loans	269.4	353.2	380.6	432.1	462.9	254.4
Total loans	571.5	370.6	380.6	432.1	462.9	254.4

<u>T-16</u>

Forecast Long-Term Debt Amortization Statement 1977-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

.

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	1979	1980	1981	1982
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
ELETROBRAS (Repass of IDB Loans) BESC Unibanco Total foreign loans - existing	5.3 10.9 <u>-</u> 16.2	5.4 10.9 <u>8.2</u> 24.5	5.5 10.8 <u>18.8</u> 35.1	5.9 0.3 <u>18.8</u> 25.0	5.5 	3.5 <u>9.6</u> 13.1
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING						
ELETROBRAS: ECF - 67/68 166/71 338-A/74 437/76 438/76 416/76 IRDs Others BNDE BRDE Others Total local loans - existing Total local loans To cash flow	$ \begin{array}{r} 8.4\\ 4.9\\ -\\ -\\ 50.6\\ 18.9\\ 5.1\\ 5.2\\ \underline{1.6}\\ 129.6\\ 145.8\\ 95.2\\ 5.6\\ \end{array} $	8.5 4.9 31.2 42.8 3.6 - - 30.3 4.2 5.1 5.8 0.2 <u>136.6</u> 161.1 130.8	$ \begin{array}{r} 8.1 \\ 4.5 \\ 26.3 \\ 38.1 \\ 3.6 \\ 5.1 \\ 2.3 \\ 5.1 \\ 7.1 \\ \overline{100.2} \\ \overline{135.3} \end{array} $	6.5 4.2 26.3 31.3 3.6 - 5.1 1.8 5.1 6.1 - - 90.0 115.0	1.0 4.2 26.3 31.3 3.6 1.9 5.1 0.8 5.1 5.1 5.1 5.1 5.1 5.1 109.4	1.2 26.3 31.3 3.6 1.9 5.1 5.7 <u></u>
ROBETON LOUNS PROPOSED	5010	50.5				
IBRD Commercial Banks Total foreign loans - proposed			<u>17.9</u> 17.9	<u> </u>	17.2 <u>17.9</u> 35.1	34.5 <u>17.9</u> 52.4
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
ELETROBRAS - ECF "Rural Electrification	-	-	-	20.0	20.0	20.0 -
FINAME	<u> </u>		10.0	20.1	28.0	36.1
Total loans Total loans Total loans	- 145.8 95.2	161.1 130.8	27.9	58.0 173.0	48.0 83.1 192.5	36.1 108.5 202.7
ar office these amounts; Funds Statement.	inereiore, iney we	re omitted fr	om the sourc	es and Appir	CALIONS OF	

- 73 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>**T-1**7</u>

	CELE	SC							
	Forecast Interest Charges 1977-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)								
	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	1980	<u>1981</u>	<u>1982</u>			
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING									
ELETROBRAS (Repass of IDB loans) BESC Unibanco Total foreign loans - existing	1.9 3.1 <u>3.7</u> 8.7	1.4 1.7 <u>7.0</u> 10.1	1.1 0.6 <u>5.7</u> 7.4	0.7 <u>3.8</u> 4.5	$\begin{array}{r} 0.4 \\ - \\ 1.9 \\ 2.3 \end{array}$	0.1 			
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING									
ELETROBRAS: ECF - 67/68 166/71 358-A/74 437/76 438/76 416/76 IRDs Others MME BNDE BNDE BRDE Others Total local loans - existing Total existing loans To cash flow To capital <u>a</u> /-	2.8 2.1 23.8 22.7 2.4 2.2 12.3 1.9 1.2 2.3 2.3 0.2 76.2 84.9 72.6 12.3	$\begin{array}{c} 2.0\\ 1.7\\ 20.5\\ 30.1\\ 3.4\\ 3.2\\ 9.0\\ 0.8\\ 1.7\\ 2.0\\ 2.2\\ -\\ \hline 76.6\\ 86.7\\ 77.7\\ 9.0 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 1.2\\ 1.2\\ 17.6\\ 26.9\\ 3.1\\ 3.2\\ 7.6\\ 0.5\\ 1.7\\ 1.6\\ 1.8\\ -\\ \hline 66.4\\ 73.8\\ 66.2\\ 7.6\\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.4 \\ 0.8 \\ 15.0 \\ 23.5 \\ 2.7 \\ 3.2 \\ 7.2 \\ 0.3 \\ 1.7 \\ 1.2 \\ 1.4 \\ - \\ 57.4 \\ 61.9 \\ 54.7 \\ 7.2 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} & & & \\ 0.3 \\ 12.3 \\ 20.3 \\ 2.4 \\ 3.0 \\ 6.8 \\ 0.1 \\ 1.7 \\ 0.8 \\ 1.0 \\ \hline \\ \frac{48.7}{51.0} \\ 44.2 \\ 6.8 \end{array}$	9.7 17.2 2.0 2.8 6.4 - 1.7 0.4 0.6 - - - - - - - - - -			
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED IBRD Commercial Banks Total foreign loans - proposed	<u>5.9</u> 5.9	0.8 <u>14.8</u> 15.6	8.5 <u>14.4</u> 22.9	24.0 <u>12.5</u> 36.5	36.7 <u>10.7</u> 47.4	40.2 <u>8.8</u> 49.0			
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED ELETROBRAS - ECF ELETROBRAS - Rural Electrification FINAME Total local loans - proposed Total proposed loans Total loans Total loans To cash flow	0.2 - - 6.1 91.0 78.7	12.0 2.2 <u>2.6</u> 16.8 32.4 119.1 110.1	18.9 6.7 <u>7.7</u> 33.3 56.2 130.0 122.4	43.9 12.0 <u>11.3</u> 67.2 103.7 165.6 158.4	58.8 17.8 <u>13.6</u> 90.2 137.6 188.6 181.8	74.7 23.9 <u>15.6</u> 114.2 163.2 204.6 198.2			

<u>a</u>/ CELESC will capitalize these amounts; therefore, they were omitted from the Sources and Applications of Funds Statement.

٠

.74.

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

.

ANNEX B T-18 ESCELSA

Actual and Proposed Terms Applicable to Long-Term Debt to 1982 Loan Amount

Creditor	Losn Date	(in million units of applicable currency)	Currency	Grace criod (years and months)	Period (years and months)	Interest Rate
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
USAID - 512-L-062 CITIBANK - RES-63	1966 1976	12.3 3.0	US\$ US\$	8-0 2-0	18-0	6.5X LIBOR + 2X
CITIBARK - 431 Others	1976	2.0	US\$ US\$	2-0 3-0 to 4-0	4~0 12-0 to 19-0	LIBOR + 2.125%
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING						
AMPORP 1 and 2 ELETROBRAS:	1967	26	US\$	1-0	25-0	112
ECF -69-A/69	1969	20.2	Cr\$	-	10-0	112
-82/69	1969	37.2	Crś	4-0	11-0	112
-83/69	1969	103.5	Cr\$	4-0	17-C	112
-99/69	1969	12.0	Cr\$	-	100	111
-83-A/70	1970	47.0	Cr#	4-0	17-0	117
-82-D/72	1972	17.5	Cr\$	2-0	10-0	112
~83~D/72	1972	58.0	Cr\$	2-0	16-0	112
-83-E/73	1973	56.1	Cr\$	1-0	16~0	112
-202-A/72	1972	31.5	Cr\$	-	11~0	112
- 350 74	1974	14.8	Cr\$	-	20~0	8%
-335-1/75	1975	608.1	Cr\$	1-0	11-0	12%
Others	1969-1975	35.8	Cr\$	1-0/2-0	10-0/20-0	67 - 117
Caixa Economica Federal						
RD's	1975	18.1	Cr\$	2-0	7~0	81
Centro Operativo	1975	22.4	Cr\$	2-0	7-0	81
BANDES	1975	17.0	Cr\$	2-0	6-0	7.5Z
FINAME						
Special	1975	59.2	Cr\$	2-0	80	6.5%
Long-term	1975	8.2	Cr\$	2-0	70	81
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED						
IBRD	1978	28.1	US\$	3-0	12-0	8.5%
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
ELETROBRAS	1978-1982	1,057.2	Cr\$	2-0	10-0	102

<u>**T-19**</u>

• <u>Astual and Porecast Long-Term Dubt Statements 1976-1982</u> (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

		19/6						
	1976	(including 1976	1077	1078	1070	1000		
			12/1	7310	19/9	1980	1981	1982
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING								
USAID 512-L-062	138.2	138.2	158.9	151.1	142.9	194.3	125 1	175 4
Citibank RES-63	37.0	37.0	44.5	32.6	20.7	8.8		115.0
" 4131	-	-	22.1	29.7	23.8	17.9	12.0	6 0
Others	2.2	2.2	9.4	7.1	5.4	3.7	3.1	2.6
Total foreign loans -					······			
existing	177.4	177.4	234.9	220.5	192.8	164.7	140.2	124.2
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING								
AMFORP 1 and 2	21.1	27.6	31 6	20.1	28 4	46.7		
ECF 69-A/69	18.4	25.2	20.1	30.1	20.4	. 20.7	. 25.1	. 23.5
82/69	59.9	77 9	78.0	9.9				÷.,
83/69	181.2	215 8	251 1	221.4	40.4	32.8	19.6	0.0
99/69	11.2	15 3	12.1	223.0	198.5	1/0.0	157.4	139.4
83-4/70	76 6	10.5	12.3	0.1				
82-0/72	20.8	77.4	108.5	97.4	80.4	75.3	64.2	53.1
83-n/73	68 4	27.2	27.3	21.9	17.0	12.2	7.3	2.5
81-D/72	41.0	89.3	97.4	87.2	77.0	66.8	56.5	44.6
262-4/72	35.5	106.0	110.3	104.4	92.5	80.6	68,7	58.5
350-74	35.5	40.3	46.0	36.3	27.8	19.2	10.7	2.2
175-1/75	10.5	21.5	24.3	_22.7	21.2	19.6	18.0	16.4
015474	341.0	418.0	/31.0	/42.1	6/5.0	601.8	528.7	455.6
Column Researcher Redewall	39.0	45.8	45.2	36.9	29.9	23.5	17.3	11.0
CALLS ACOHOMICS FEDERAL								
	18.1	23.5	27.7	25.1	22.1	18.6	14.7	10.2
Centro Operacivo	18.2	25.7	41.4	33.8	26.2	18.6	11.1	3.5
FINAME	20.0	26.0	32.7	26.9	18.3	10.0	7.2	4.4
Special	25.9	33.7	75.4	74 9	62 2	40 7	75 7	21 7
Long-term	5.1	6.6	12 2	11 6	02.2	40.7	2.26	
Others	9.5	12.4	18.5	18.5	18.5	18.5	18.5	18.5
Total local loans -								
existing	1.048.5	1,364.6	1,798.0	1,677.6	1,457.2	1,257.6	1,066.6	876.4
Total existing loans	1,225.9	1,542.0	2,032.9	1,898.1	1,650.0	1,422.3	1,206.8	1,000.6
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED								
IBRD	-	-	-	16.8	118.8	245.8	304.2	299.6
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED								
ELETROBRAS	-	-	-	165.9	415.5	648.8	846.0	951.3
Total proposed loans	1 225 0	1 542 0	2 032.0	182.7	534.3	894.6	1,150.2	1,250.9
AAPAT TAANS	******	1,342.0	-,	-,000.0	*,10 4 .3	L, 210+7	0,000	6,23103

BRAZIL

- 75 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B T-20 ESCELSA

Forecast Long-Term Debt Disbursement Statements 1977-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

	•			,		
YEAR	<u>1977</u>	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
Citibank 4131 Others	22.1 8.2	7.6				
Total foreign loans-existin	ag 30.3	7.6				
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING ECF 335-A/75 Caina Economica Federal-Centro	245.7	90.3				
Operativo BANDES	11.1 2.0	- 0.5				
FINAME - Special Long-term	35.1 4.2	5.4				
Others	3.6	- -				
Total local losns-existing Total existing loans	<u>301.7</u> 332.0	<u>96.2</u> 103.8				
FOREIGN LOANS - PROPOSED						
lbrd	-	16.8	102.0	127.0	69.5	17.6
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
ELETROBRAS		<u>165,9</u>	249.5	235.2	233.3	173-3
Total proposed loans	-	182.7	351.5	362.2	302.8	190.9
Total loans	332.0	286.5	351.5	362.2	302.8	190.9

<u>T-21</u>

.

Forecast Long-Term Debt Amortization Statements 1977-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
USAID 512-L-062	7.3	7.8	8.2	8.7	9.1	9.5
Citibank RES-63	-	11.9	11.9	11.9	8.8	-
Citibank 4131	-	-	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0
Others	1.4	2.3	1.7	1.7	0.6	0.5
Total forsign loans - existing	g 8.7	22.0	27.7	28.2	24.4	16.0
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING						
AMFORF 1 and 2	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6
ECF 69-A/69	10.2	10.2	9.9	-	-	-
82/69	15.8	15.8	15.8	13.6	13.2	13.0
83/69	31.5	28.4	25.1	22.0	19.2	18.0
99/69	6.1	6.1	6.1	-	-	-
83-A/70	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1
82-0/72	5.4	5.4	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.8
83-0/72	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9
83-1/3	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.2
202-A/72	9.7	9.6	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5
330-74	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
333-A/13	18.3	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1	73.1
ormers	9.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.3
Caixa Economica Pederal						
RDs	0.6	2.5	3.0	3.5	4.0	4.5
Centro operativo	0.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6
BANDES F DIAME	0.6	6.3	8.7	8.3	2.8	2.8
Special	0.2	5.9	12.8	13.5	13.5	13.5
Long-term	-	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Total local loans - existing	145.3	216.7	220.4	199.6	199.1	190.2
Total existing loans	154.0	238.7	248.1	227.8	215.5	206.7
To cash-flow	154.0	124.9	169.6	217.6	215.5	61.4
To capital	-	113.8	78.5	10.2	-	144.8
FOREICN LOANS - PROPOSED						
IBRD	-	-	-	-	11.1	22.2
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
ELETROBRAS	-	-	-	1.8	36.1	68.0
Total proposed loans				1.8	47.2	90.2
Total loans	154.0	238.7	248.1	229.6	262.7	296.4
To cash-flow	154.0	124.9	169.6	219.4	262.7	151.6

- 76 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

<u>T-22</u>

ESCELSA

Forecast Interest Charges 1977-1982 (in millions of June 1977 cruzeiros)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FOREIGN LOANS - EXISTING						
USALD 512-L-062	9.0	87	0 1	7 7		4 7
CITIBANK RES-63	4 7	47	0.2	1.1	7.2	0./
CITIBANK 4131	1 2	4.7	3./	2.5	1.2	
Others	0.5	0.6	2.2	1.7	1.3	0.9
Total foreign loans-existing	15.4	15.2	14.6	$\frac{0.4}{12.3}$	10.0	7.9
LOCAL LOANS - EXISTING	. •					
AMFORP 1 and 2	2.6	2.5	2.4	2 2	2 0	1 9
ECF 69-A/69	2.9	1.8	0.6	-	2.0	1.0
82/69	10.1	8.4	6.6	<u> </u>	2.5	0.6
83/69	29.7	29.7	29.7	25.0	2.2	22.5
99/69	1.8	1.1	0.5	25.0	24.0	23.5
83-A/70	13.4	12.2	10.9	07	- • /	71
82-D/72	3.5	2 9	2 %	3.7	0.4	7.1
83-D/72	14.3	13 1	11 9	10.5	1.3	0.0
83-E/73	12.0	10 9	0.0	10.5	9.1	0.5
202-A/72	6.0	4 0	5.5	0./	7.0	0.4
350-74	2.2	2 0	1.0	3.0	2.0	0.7
335-A/75	58 2	60.5	1.7 61 6	1.0	1./	1./
Others	6 3	5 /	61.5	23.5	45.0	38.2
Caixa Economica Federal	0.5	2.4	4.3	3.8	2.9	1.4
RDs	17	16	1 3			0 F
Centro Operativo	3.6	3 4	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5
BANDES	1 0	1 7	2.0	2.2	1.6	0.8
FINAME	1.7	1.7	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
Special	4.8	Λ 5				
Long-term	0.8	4.5	3.0	2.9	2.2	1.5
Others	1 0	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.5	0.4
Total local loans-existing	176.8	$\frac{0.7}{177.0}$	157.0	120.0	$\frac{0.7}{10.7}$	$\frac{0.7}{20.7}$
Louis Carstring				132.9	114.8	92.7
Total existing loans	192.2	192.2	171.6	145.2	124.8	100.6
FOREIGN LOANS -PROPOSED						
IBRD	-	0.7	5.8	15.5	23.4	25.7
LOCAL LOANS - PROPOSED						
ELETROBRAS	-	12.6	29.0	75.2	92.0	127.1
Total proposed loans		13.3	34.8	90.7	115.4	152.8
Total loans	192.2	205.5	206.4	235.9	240.2	253.4

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

ANNEX B

T-23

Project Performance and Monitoring Indicators

		ACTUAL		Est.		PORECAST			
		1975	1976	<u>1977</u>	1978	1979	<u>1980</u>	1981	1982
	CEMIG								
1.	<u>Market Penetration</u> Energy sold (GMh) - Total to us ers - Industrial	7629 5886	8943 6763	10385 7934	12294 9513	14663 11581	17129 13712	20032 16279	22568 18138
	- Residential	903	1039	1187	1315	1453	1599	1/53	1915
	Average number of customers (000) - Total - Residential - Rural Inhabitants/residential customer index	935 787 17 15.9	1026 867 17 14,7	1124 950 19 13.7	1226 1036 23 12.8	1332 1124 27 12.0	1440 1214 32 11.3	1548 1305 34 10.7	1657 1398 37 10.1
	Low income customers connections financed by utility	-	-		10200	10000	10000	-	-
2.	Efficiency Number of employees Customer/employee Energy sold (Gwh/employee-year) Losses (% of net generation and purchases)	7626 123 1.00 8.8	8095 127 1.10 9.0	8593 131 1.21 9.0	9122 134 1.35 9.0	9684 138 1.51 9.0	10280 140 1.67 9.0	10917 142 1.83 9.0	11590 143 1.95 9.0
3.	<u>Financial Indicators</u> Annual debt service coverage <u>a</u> / Self-financing ratio (1) <u>b</u> / Average revenue/kWh (Crf) <u>c</u> / Long-term debt/total fixed assets (%) Receivables (in days of billings) Deprectation as 2 of average gross fixed assets Accounts payable in months of investment expenditures Average remuneration per employee (Cr\$ thousand/year) <u>c</u> / <u>CELESC</u>	1.8 (2) 21.5 54 69 3 1.4 28.0	1.6 10 27.9 56 60 3 2.0 43.6	1.4 8 42.2 54 55 3.1 62.5	1.5 10 41.8 57 55 3 1.6 65.2	1.6 15 42.7 59 55 3 1.6 64.3	1.2 7 43.2 59 55 3 1.6 63.2	1.2 7 40.9 59 55 3 1.6 61.8	1.4 26 44.3 56 55 3 1.6 60.4
1.	Market Penetration Energy sold (GMA) - Total to users - Industrial - Residential Average number of customers (coo) - Total	1396 807 255 333	1777 1046 289 367	2113 1249 339 421	2513 1505 395 470	2949 1780 459 530	3444 2093 535 592	3988 2431 623 661	4580 2795 726 740
	- Residential - Rural Inhabitants /residential customer index Lower income customers connections financed by utility	251 34 13.4	278 38 12.4	313 46 10.7 2000	348 52 10.5 5000	388 61 9.7 7000	433 68 9.0 8000	480 77 8.3	534 87 7.7
2.	Efficiency Number of employees Customer/employee Energy sold (GWh/employee-year) Losses (% of net generation and purchases)	3999 83 - 9-2	3945 93 - 8-0	3945 107 0.54 7.7	4168 113 0.61 7.9	4243 125 0.70 8.0	4320 137 0.80 8.0	4370 151 0.91 8.0	4449 167 1.03 8.0
3.	<u>Financial Indicators</u> Annual debt service coverage a/ Self-financing ratio (%) b/ Average revenue/kWh (Crf) c/ Long-term debt/total fixed assets (%) Receivables (in days of billings) Depreciation as % of average gross fixed assets Accounts payable (Cr\$ millions) d/ Average remuneration per employee (Cr\$ thousand/year) c/	3.1 41 35.3 46 56 3 105.1 28.8	2.1 17_ 40.0 39 60 3 301.6 46.8	1.5 9 64.5 48 60 3 197.1 82.2	1-4 10 66-5 46 60 3 183-0 84-7	1.5 12 66.7 45 60 3 216.4 87.2	1.6 16 66.9 44 60 3 257.2 89.8	1.7 22 70.1 42 60 3 266.1 92.6	1.9 30 67.2 38 60 3 287.6 95.5
	ESCELSA								
1.	<u>Market Penetration</u> Energy sold (GWh) - Total to users - Industrial - Residential Average number of customers (000) - Total - Residential - Rural Inhabitants/residential customer index Low income customers connections financed by utility	832 559 124 137 116 0.9 14.9 8.4.	958 642 147 160 136 1.9 12.9 2000	1432 1076 158 174 146 2.4 12.1 5000	1916 1506 180 192 161 2.9 11.2 2700	2537 2064 205 212 179 3.7 10.3 1300	3019 2474 233 235 195 4.6 9.5 3000	4051 3175 266 259 214 5.8 8.8 3000	4249 3278 302 287 236 7.2 8.1
2.	Efficiency Number of employees	1558	1695	1847	1976	2114	2262	2420	2589
	ustomer;employee Energy sold (GWh/employee-year) Losses (% of net generation and purchases)	0.53 9.4	94 0.57 7.0	0.78 9.1	97 0.97 9.1	1.20 9.1	1.33 8.7	1.67 8.5	111 1.64 8.5
3.	<u>Financial Indicators</u> e/ Annual debt service coverage a/ Self-financing ratio (%) b/ Average revenue/kWh (Crf) c/ Long-term debt/total fixed assets (%) Receivables (in days of billings) Depreciation as % of average gross fixed assets Accounts payable as % of investment expenditures Average remuneration per employee (Cr\$ thousand/year) c/	0.8 (7) 28.2 67 50 3 3.0 19.2	1.0 (16) 35.7 68 42 3 6.1 37.2	1.3 14 49.9 75 34 3 7.5 50.4	1.5 28 46.7 67 34 3 8.3 52.7	1.5 27 41.6 61 34 3 8.3 55.2	1.5 29 43.1 57 34 3 8.3 57.8	1.5 36 36.1 52 34 3 8.3 60.5	1.5 31 40.0 47 34 3 8.3 64.9

a/ Times that net debt service is covered by gross internal cash generation. b/ Percent annual contribution to investment from net internal resources excluding sector capital contributions. c/ In current cruzeiros for 1975 and 1976 and in constant June 1977 cruzeiros for 1977-82. d/ For basis of computations see note <u>an</u>/ on Table 5-2. c/ See para. 5.14

- 78 -

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST POWER DISTRIBUTION PROJECT.

ANNEX B

T-24

Cost and Benefit Streams Used in the Determination

of the Rate of Return	$\underline{\text{COSTS}}$ (in 10 ³ US\$)													
Year	1 1978	2 <u>1979</u>	3 1980	4 <u>19</u> 81	5 1982	6 <u>1983</u>	7 1984	8 1985	9 1986	10 1987	11 1988	12 <u>1989</u>	13-32 	
CEMIG:														
1978-1981 Investment Program: ^{2/} foreign local	106,726 324,574	149,214 270,446	129,535 250,077	39,184 299,357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Operation & Maintenance Costs: ^{D/} p@yroll msterials miscollaneous expenses	-	1,488 858 353	4,396 2,554 1,056	6,896 4,036 1,672	9,711 5,782 2,411	13,060 7,845 3,300	16,625 10,086 4,279	19,177 11,738 5.016	20,835 12,869 5,534	23,685 14,629 6 201	24,886 15,371 5.610	24,886 15,371 6,610	24,886 15,371 6,610	
purchased energy 2/	-	1,159	4,397	7,991	10,533	12,980	23,673	40,600	58,183	66,141	69,496	69,496	69,496	
<u>CELESC:</u>														
1978-1981 Investment Program: ²⁹ foreign local	5,168 36,718	18,089 25,818	20,673 31,200	7,752 46,152		-	-	2	-	-	:	-	-	
payroll materials miscellancous exnenses	-	735 89 118	2,163 279 372	4,180 563 750	6,776 902 1,199	9,651 1,285 1,708	12,803 1,705 2,266	15,574 2,074 2,756	17,863 2,379 3,161	19,539 2,602 3,458	20,465 2,725 3,622	20,465 2,725 3 622	20,465 2,725 3,622	
purchased energy 2	-	2,155	7,204	16,947	28,192	40,152	53,267	64,795	74,319	81,293	85,144	85,144	85,144	
ESCELSA:														
1978-1981 Investment Program: ^{2/} foreign local	3,729 27,100	13,051 22,730	14,915 19,805	5,593 30,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Operation & Muintenance Costs: payroll materials	Ξ	380 238	923 619	2,264 1,628	2,953 2,124	4,095 2,946	5,349 3,848	6,452 4,642	7,366 5,300	8,034 5,781	8,399 6,044	8,399 6,044	8,399 6,044	
miscellancous expenses purchased energy 2/	2	59 1,326	4,156	339 10,611	13,841	613 19,195	801 25,071	966 30,243	1,103 34,529	1,203 37,661	1,258 39,373	1,258 39,373	1,258 39,373	
TOTAL														
1978-1981 Investment Program: foreign local	115,623 388,392	180,354 318,994	165,123 301,082	52,529 376,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	
Operation & Maintenance Costs: payroll materials	-	2,603 1,185	7,482 3,452	13,340 6,227	19,440 8,808	26,806 12,079	34,777 15,639	41,203 18,454	46,064 20,548	51,258 23,012	53,750 24,140	53,750 24,140	53,750 24,140	
alscellaneous expenses purchased energy	-	530 4,640	1,569 15,757	2,751 35,549	4,052 52,566	5,621 72,327	7,346 102,011	8,738 135,6 3 8	9,798 167,031	10,952 185,095	11,490 194,013	11,490 194,013	11,490 194,013	
						BENE	FITS							
Year	0 <u>1977</u>	1 1978	2 1979	3 1980	4 1981	5 982	6 1 <u>983</u>	7 1984	1985 1985	986	10 	11 1988	12 1989	13-32 <u>1990-2009</u>
CEMIG:														
Total energy sold (GWh) ⁽²⁾ Increase in energy sold over 1977 (GWh) Increase in energy sold over previous year (GWh)	10,662	13,086 2,343 2,343	15,908 5,165 2,822	18,489 7,746 2,581	21,186 10,443 2,607	23,181 12,438	25,290 14,547	27,546 16,803	30,182 19,439 2,636	33, 285 22,542	36,614 25,871	40,275 29,532	44,302 33,559	
5 of yearly increase due to 1578-81 program 9/ Increase in sales due to 1978-81 program (GWh) Hevennes from 1978-1981 Investment Program (10 ³ US\$) ¹ /	-	-	20 564 18,715	40 1,597 62,341	60 3,220 102,087	4,800 165.716	100 6,980 242.616	100 9,170 323.624	80 11,285 391,268	60 13,150 142,797	14,L80	20 15,200 528,889	15,200	15,200 528-889
CELESC:							-	/	• • • • •	,				
Total energy sold (GWh) ^{4/} E [/] Increase in energy sold over 1977 (GWh) Increase in energy sold over previous year (GWh) % of yearly increase due to 1978-81 program Increase in sales due to 1978-81 program (GWh) ⁹ / Evenues from 1978-1981. Investment Program (Io ² US\$) ¹ /	2,113 - - -	2,513 400 400 - -	2,949 836 436 20 87 4,092	3,444 1,331 495 40 285 13,513	3,988 1,875 544 60 612 30,507	4,580 2,467 592 80 1,085 52,003	5,038 2,925 158 100 1,543 74,064	5,542 3,429 504 100 2,047 98,256	6,096 3,983 554 80 2,490 119,520	6,706 4,593 610 60 2,856 437,088	7,376 5,763 670 40 3,124 149,952	8,114 6,001 738 20 3,272 157,056	8,925 6,812 811 - 3,272 157,056	9,818 7,705 893 - 3,272 157,056
ISCELSA:														
Total energy sold (GWh) ^{d/} Increase in energy sold over 1977 (GWh) Increase in energy sold over previous year (GWh) % of yoarly increase due to 1978-81 program Increase in sales due to 1978-81 program (GWh) Fevenues from 1976-81 Investment Program (GWh) Fevenues from 1976-81 Investment Program (GWh)	1, ¹ ;91 - - -	1,989 498 498 - -	2,626 1,135 637 20 127 3,541	3,127 1,696 501 40 328 9,785	4,182 2,691 1,055 60 961 24,471	4,406 2,915 224 80 1,140 31,920	4,847 3,356 441 100 1,581 44,268	5,331 3,840 484 100 2,065 57,820	5,86 ^L 4,373 533 80 2,491 69,748	6,451 4,960 587 60 2,844 79,632	7,096 5,605 645 40 3,102 86,856	7,805 6,314 709 20 3,243 90,804	8,386 7,095 781 3,243 90,804	9,445 7,954 859 3,243 90,804

26,348

85,637 157,065 249,639 360,948 479,700 580,536 659,517 740,165 776,749

- a/ Investment costs as estimated in Chapter 4, after deletion of taxes.
- b/ These costs have been estimated on the basis of the projected real increases in operation and maintenance costs, allocated in proportion to the increase in sales assumed to be due to the 1978-1981 Investment Program.
- c/ For each of the utilities, the unit cost of purchased energy reflects the energy and demand charges applicable to its case for 1977. This unit cost may vary in the future due to variations in the load factor of the purchases and/or the difference between contractual demands and actual purchases.
- d/ See Chapter 3 for the forecast market through 1982; a 10% p.a. increase in total sales has been assumed after 1982.

e/ It has been assumed that the existing systems allow the utilities to generate, transmit and distribute energy beyond their present level of sales and that the new investments will reach their capacity in about 6 years after their completion.

f/ Assuming an average tariff of US\$0.035/ Wh, estimated to be the resulting average of the 1977 tariffs to the public, plus the sole tax on electricity consumption.

S/ In this case, only retail sales have been used for the economic calculations, as the sales to other utilities may be made in the future by ELETROSUL, the regional bulk supplier.

- h/ Assuming an average tariff of US\$0.048/ kWh, estimated to be the resulting average of the 1977 tariffs to the public, plus the sole tax on electricity consumption.
- i/ Assuming an average tariff of US\$0.028/ kWh. estimated to be the resulting average of the 1977 tariffs to the public, plus the sole tax on electricity consumption.

776,749

776,749

TOTAL

Revenues from 1978-81 Investment Program (10³US\$)





.

World Bank - 18294


World Bank -- 18292





World Bank - 18291







ANNEX C Page 1 of 2 pages

BRAZIL

SOUTH-SOUTHEAST DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

Selected Documents and Data Available in the Project File

A. <u>Selected report and studies on the sector</u>, the Borrower and the Beneficiaries

- 1. ELETROBRAS' Annual reports 1974 1976
- 2. CEMIG's Annual reports 1974 1976
- 3. ESCELSA's Annual reports 1972-1975
- 4. CEMIG's Statistical reports 1975 and 1976
- 5. CELESC's Statistical reports 1973-1976
- Analise Retrospectiva da Economia Mineira en 1976 e suas Perspectivas CEMIG - September 1977
- 7. Subestações e Usinas CEMIG December 1976
- Appraisal of ELETROSUL Transmission Project November 1976 (Report No. 1265b-BR)
- 9. Appraisal of COPEL Distribution Project April 1976 (Report No. 1028b-BR)
- Appraisal of Northeast Power Distribution Project ELETROBRAS April 1976 (Report No. 1028b-BR)
- 11. Problemas Estruturais do Setor de Energia Eletrica do Brasil-CEMIG -1977
- 12. Avaliação do Mercado 1976/1975 CELESC (April 1977)
- 13. ELETROBRAS' Audited financial statements, 1974 1976
- 14. CEMIG's Audited financial statements, 1974 1976
- 15. CELESC's Audited financial statements, 1974 1976
- 16. ESCELSA's Audited financial statements, 1974 1976
- 17. BRAZIL's Summarized Legislation Related to Tariffs (1977)

B. <u>Selected reports and documents related to the Project</u>

- 1. Pedido de Financiamento ao Banco Mundial CEMIG (November 1976)
- 2. Reformulação do Pedido de Financiamento ao Banco Mundial CEMIG (June 1977)
- 3. Pedido de Financiamento ao Banco Mundial Justificativa Tecnico Economica - CEMIG (1977)
- 4. Cash flow-CEMIG (May 1977)
- 5. Pedido de Financiamento a ELETROBRAS CEMIG (July 1977)
- 6. Informações para o Banco Mundial CEMIG (October 1976)
- 7. Padron de Entrada para Consumidores de Baixa Renda CEMIG (June 1977)
- 8. Mercado de Energia Eletrica CEMIG (March 1976)
- 9. Mercado de Energia Eletrica CEMIG (June 1977)
- Distribuição de Frequencia Serviço primario y secundario CEMIG (June 1977)

ANNEX C Page 2 of 2 pag

- Analise da Evolução do Numero de Empregados e sua Projeção CEMIG (June 1976)
- Santa Catarina Power Distribution Project (7 vols) CELESC (December 1976)
- 13. Santa Catarina Power Distribution Project Relatorio Complementar -CELESC (April 1977)
- 14. Pedido Financiamento (3 vols) ESCELSA (November 1976)
- 15. Informações para o Banco Mundial ESCELSA (January 1977)
- 16. Informações para o Banco Mundial ESCELSA (May 1977)
- 17. Plano de obras do trienio 1977-1979 ESCELSA (May 1976)
- Projeto para Ligações de Consumidores de Baixa Renda ESCELSA (September 1976)

C. Appraisal Working Papers

- 1. Computer outputs for economic calculations
- 2. Detailed cost estimates for project and program items
- 3. Worksheets for financial forecasts
- 4. Computer outputs for financial forecasts